

PART III

SENATE HISTORY OF HOUSE BILLS

(The references are to pages of Senate Journal.)

4001. Public employees and officers; ethics; disclosure of contributions to legal defense funds for elected officials; require.
Creates new act.
Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, Kathleen Law, Jack Brandenburg, Lisa Wojno, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Lorence Wenke, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Richard Ball, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Rick Jones, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Bettie Cook Scott, Robert Dean, Mike Simpson
Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/29/07..... 425
Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect 432
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight 432

4044. Torts; product liability; immunity from liability for drugs that have been approved by federal food and drug administration; rescind.
Amends sec. 2946 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2946).
Introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Mary Valentine, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Andy Coulouris, Mark Meadows, Gary McDowell, Dudley Spade, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kate Ebli, Barb Byrum, Kathleen Law, Joan Bauer, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Martin Griffin, Ted Hammon, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Michael Sak, Robert Dean, John Espinoza, Bettie Cook Scott, Tim Melton, Steven Lindberg, Rebekah Warren, Michael Lahti, Coleman Young, Doug Bennett, Alma Smith, Gabe Leland, Andrew Meisner, Jeff Mayes, Lee Gonzales, Barbara Farrah, Marie Donigan, Bert Johnson, Fred Miller, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Virgil Smith, George Cushingberry, LaMar Lemmons, Hoon-Yung Hopgood
Feb. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/22/07 194
Feb. 27, passed by House 197
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary 197
Dec. 12, discharge committee postponed 2360

4045. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; drug product liability cases previously prohibited because of FDA approval defense; allow to be commenced within 3 years of repeal of the defense.
Amends sec. 5805 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5805).
Introduced by Representatives Gary McDowell, Steven Tobocman, Mike Simpson, Matthew Gillard, Dudley Spade, Michael Lahti, Richard Hammel, Pam Byrnes, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Robert Dean, Kathy Angerer, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Ted Hammon, Kate Ebli, Paul Condino, Kathleen Law, Tim Melton, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, LaMar Lemmons, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Coleman Young
Feb. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/22/07 194
Feb. 27, passed by House 197
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary 197

4046. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; liability for inaccurate representations concerning risks of certain drugs, medications, and supplements; clarify.
Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.902 & 445.903).
Introduced by Representatives Mary Valentine, Kathleen Law, Marc Corriveau, Steven Tobocman, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Pam Byrnes, Michael Lahti, Matthew Gillard, Barb Byrum, Robert Dean, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Terry Brown, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Alma Smith, Steven Lindberg, Doug Bennett, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Marie Donigan, LaMar Lemmons, Hoon-Yung Hopgood
Feb. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/22/07 194
Feb. 27, passed by House 198
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary 198

4047.	Environmental protection; landfills; moratorium on construction of new landfills and limits on expansions of existing landfills; provide for. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 11511c & repeals sec. 11511c of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11511c). Introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Kathy Angerer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Barb Byrum, Marc Corriveau, Kathleen Law, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, Gary McDowell, Ted Hammon, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Martin Griffin, Dudley Spade, Robert Dean, Tim Melton, Joel Sheltroun, Lee Gonzales, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/07 577 May 8, passed by House with immediate effect 610 May 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs 610	
4050.	Trade; consumer goods and services; gift certificates and gift cards; regulate and require disclosures. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903) & adds sec. 3e. Introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Richard LeBlanc, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, Gino Polidori, Mike Simpson, Tim Melton, Gary McDowell, Kate Ebli, Aldo Vagnozzi, LaMar Lemmons, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brenda Clack, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/07 2227 Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect 2244 Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism 2244	
4065.	Crimes; animals; fleeing the scene of dog or wolf-dog cross bite incident or failing to provide assistance to bitten individual; prohibit and provide penalties. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 66. (Same as SB 346) Introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Paul Condino Mar. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/1/07 234 Mar. 6, passed by House 239 Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary 239	
4067.	Sales tax; other; provision regarding taxpayer as materialperson; revise to include other materials. Amends sec. 6 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.56). Introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/7/07 256 Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect 258 Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Finance 258	
4068.	Counties; employees and officers; procedure for filling a vacancy in the office of elected county executive; clarify. Amends sec. 9 of 1973 PA 139 (MCL 45.559). Introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/29/07 425 Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect 432 Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs 432	
4091.	Education; discipline; policy prohibiting bullying at school; require all school districts to establish. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1310b. Introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Lee Gonzales, Bob Constan, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Tobocman, Tim Melton, Martin Griffin, Frank Accavitti, Kathy Angerer, Gino Polidori, Rebekah Warren, Michael Lahti, Robert Dean, Alma Smith, George Cushingberry Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/29/07 425 Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect 432 Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Education 432	
4100.	State financing and management; purchasing; annual reporting to the legislature of state contracts with businesses having companies that outsource or relocate out of country; require. Amends sec. 261 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1261).	

Introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Richard LeBlanc, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Brenda Clack, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Frances Amos, Chris Ward, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Richard Ball, Pam Byrnes, Marsha Cheeks, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Mike Simpson

Mar. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/22/07	362
Mar. 27, passed by House with immediate effect.....	378
Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform	378

4103. Consumer protection; privacy; security freeze on credit reports; allow.
Creates new act.

Introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Steven Tobocman, Richard Ball, Gino Polidori, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Marie Donigan, Kathleen Law

Mar. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/20/07	326
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	345
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	345

4120. Income tax; city; contributions to a city for specified purposes; provide for check-off option.

Amends 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.501 - 141.787) by adding sec. 10 to ch. 1 & sec. 36 to ch. 2.

Introduced by Representatives Joan Bauer, Paul Opsommer, Mark Meadows, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Mary Valentine, Alma Smith, Richard Hammel, Robert Dean, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Steven Bieda, Brenda Clack, Virgil Smith, Frank Accavitti, Marsha Cheeks

Feb. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/27/07	203
Feb. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	211
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Finance	211
Mar. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	283
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	283
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	283
Mar. 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) and amendment(s).....	297
Mar. 15, substitute (S-2) as amended concurred in	297
Mar. 15, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) as amended.....	297
Mar. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 49 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	389
Mar. 28, inserted full title	389
Mar. 28, returned to House	389
Aug. 22, returned from House with substitute (H-1) to Senate substitute (S-2)	1174
Aug. 22, House amended title	1174
Aug. 22, laid over one day under the rules	1174

4132. Environmental protection; prohibited products; lead-bearing children's jewelry; prohibit sale.

Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 54B.

Introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney

Jun. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/26/07	971
Jun. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	980
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy	980
Nov. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2173
Nov. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2173
Nov. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2173
Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2209
Nov. 27, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2209
Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2209
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 586 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	2417
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2417
Dec. 13, returned to House	2417
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:36 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:24 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2595)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:12 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2595)
 assigned 2007 PA 161 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2595)

4143. Watercraft; violations; certain marine safety misdemeanor violations; designate as state civil infraction.
 Amends secs. 80114, 80122, 80124, 80144, 80145, 80146, 80149, 80151, 80169, 80180, 80198b & 80205
 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80114 et seq.) & repeals enacting section 1 of 2004 PA 547.
 Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Lisa Wojno, Fred Miller, Brian Palmer, Daniel Acciavatti,
 Richard LeBlanc, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Edward Gaffney, Steven Tobocman, Hoon-Yung Hopgood,
 Kathleen Law, Jack Brandenburg, Brenda Clack, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, John Garfield, Bruce
 Caswell, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Lorence Wenke, David Agema, Michael Sak, William Huizenga,
 John Moolenaar, Tom Casperson, Andy Dillon, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Doug Bennett,
 John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Goeff Hansen, Rick Jones, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Tom
 Pearce, Gino Polidori, Joel Sheltroun, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Kate Ebli, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum,
 Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson,
 Robert Jones, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott,
 Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Robert Dean, Michael Lahti, Mike Simpson
- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/7/07 | 256 |
| Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect..... | 258 |
| Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs..... | 258 |
| Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)..... | 489 |
| Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect | 489 |
| Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... | 489 |
| Apr. 24, rules suspended for immediate consideration | 466 |
| Apr. 24, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s) | 483 |
| Apr. 24, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in..... | 483 |
| Apr. 24, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended | 483 |
| Apr. 24, rules suspended..... | 484 |
| Apr. 24, placed on immediate passage | 484 |
| Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 69 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... | 484 |
| Apr. 24, title amended | 484 |
| Apr. 24, returned to House | 484 |
| May 1, returned from House with amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-1) | 525 |
| May 1, laid over one day under the rules | 525 |
| May 2, House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in | 540 |
| May 2, Roll Call: | |
| Roll Call # 77 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... | 540 |
| May 2, returned to House | 540 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 5/3/07 Time: 1:48 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 610) | |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 5/10/07 Time: 9:47 AM | (See 2007 House Journal, Page 703) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 5/11/07 Time: 4:32 PM | (See 2007 House Journal, Page 703) |
| assigned 2007 PA 8 with immediate effect | (See 2007 House Journal, Page 703) |
4162. Education; discipline; policy prohibiting harassment and bullying at school; require.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1310b.
 (Same as SB 107)
 Introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney,
 Lisa Wojno, Lorence Wenke, Robert Dean, Kathleen Law, Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, Steven Tobocman,
 Barb Byrum, Richard Ball, Fred Miller, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Michael Sak, Martin Griffin, Alma
 Smith
- | | |
|--|-----|
| Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/29/07..... | 425 |
| Apr. 17, passed by House | 432 |
| Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Education | 432 |

4163. Health; smoking; smoke-free workplace; require.
 Amends sec. 12601 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.12601) & repeals (See bill).
 Introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, Mark Meadows, LaMar Lemmons, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Lee Gonzales, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Joan Bauer, Marie Donigan, Michael Sak, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Gabe Leland, Marsha Cheeks, Richard Ball, Jack Brandenburg, Pam Byrnes, Marc Corriveau, Andy Dillon, Matthew Gillard, Ted Hammon, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Shaffer, Mary Valentine
 Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335
 Dec. 11, passed by House 2347
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform..... 2347

4167. Crimes; weapons; penalties for intentionally discharging a firearm from vehicle; increase under certain circumstances.
 Amends secs. 234a & 234b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.234a & 750.234b).
 Introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Robert Dean, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Bob Constan, Mark Meadows, LaMar Lemmons, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Lee Gonzales, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Joan Bauer, John Espinoza, Kathleen Law, Michael Sak, Frank Accavitti, Dudley Spade, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Virgil Smith, Kevin Green, Marie Donigan, Terry Brown, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes, Neal Nitz, Rick Shaffer, Marsha Cheeks, Steven Lindberg, Steven Tobocman, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, Frances Amos, John Garfield, Bruce Caswell, Mike Nofs, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Tom Caspersen, Richard Ball, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Pam Byrnes, Rick Jones, David Law, Jim Marleau, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Chuck Moss
 Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/07 315
 Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect..... 318
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary 318

4168. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for increased penalties for crime of intentionally discharging a firearm from a motor vehicle causing serious impairment of a body function; enact.
 Amends sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16m).
 Introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Robert Dean, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Bob Constan, Mark Meadows, Bert Johnson, LaMar Lemmons, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Joan Bauer, John Espinoza, Marie Donigan, Kathleen Law, Michael Sak, Frank Accavitti, Dudley Spade, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Virgil Smith, Kevin Green, Lee Gonzales, Terry Brown, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes, Neal Nitz, Rick Shaffer, Marsha Cheeks, Steven Lindberg, Steven Tobocman, Philip LaJoy, Mike Nofs, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Andy Dillon, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, David Law, Jim Marleau, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Bettie Cook Scott
 Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/07 315
 Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect..... 318
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary 318

4177. Insurance; no-fault; premium increases or reinstatement fees for certain military personnel called into active duty; prohibit.
 Amends secs. 2118 & 2120 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2118 & 500.2120) & adds sec. 2116a.
 Introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Jeff Mayes, Richard Hammel, Lee Gonzales, Ed Clemente, Kathleen Law, Martin Griffin, Robert Dean, Lisa Wojno, Barbara Farrah, Alma Smith, Mary Valentine, Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Richard LeBlanc, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Michael Sak, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Mark Meadows, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Joel Sheltroun, Gary McDowell, Steven Tobocman, Ted Hammon, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Rick Jones
 Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/07 265
 Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect..... 277
 Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions..... 277
 May 31, reported favorably with amendment(s) 812
 May 31, committee recommended immediate effect 812
 May 31, referred to Committee of the Whole with amendment(s) 812
 Jun. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s) 900
 Jun. 19, amendment(s) concurred in..... 900

Jun. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	900
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 181 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	911
Jun. 20, inserted full title	911
Jun. 20, returned to House	911
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/27/07 Time: 4:08 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1045)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/10/07 Time: 7:52 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1123)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/11/07 Time: 1:10 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1123)
assigned 2007 PA 35 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1123)
 4184. Corrections; alternatives; special alternative incarceration programs for prisoners; revise eligibility requirements. Amends sec. 34a of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.234a). (Same as SB 177)	
Introduced by Representative Paul Condino	
Mar. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/22/07	362
Mar. 27, passed by House with immediate effect.....	378
Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	378
 4185. Health facilities; other; revisions regarding hospital, hospital long-term care units, and nursing home quality assurance assessments, extension of sunset, and revisions to appropriations for 2006-07 and 2007-08 fiscal years to support medicaid expenditures for hospital services and therapy; provide for. Amends sec. 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20161). Introduced by Representative George Cushingberry	
Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07.....	454
Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	460
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations	460
Sep. 19, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1408
Sep. 19, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1408
Sep. 19, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1408
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	1477
Sep. 26, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in.....	1477
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	1477
Sep. 26, rules suspended.....	1478
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1478
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 355 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1479
Sep. 26, inserted full title.....	1479
Sep. 26, returned to House.....	1479
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 8:46 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1667)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:46 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:55 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)
assigned 2007 PA 85 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)
 4189. Property tax; assessments; transfer of ownership resulting from the termination of a joint tenancy; revise. Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a). Introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gino Polidori, John Stahl	
Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/07	315
Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect.....	319
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Finance	319
 4207. Occupations; nurses; licensure of graduates from a nursing education program located outside the United States who do not have a certificate from the commission on graduates of foreign nursing schools; provide for. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17213.	

Introduced by Representatives Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Paul Condino, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Rick Shaffer, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Aldo Vagnozzi, Marie Donigan, Robert Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Alma Smith, Brenda Clack, Marsha Cheeks

Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/29/07..... 425

Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect 432

Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy 432

May 15, reported favorably without amendment 668

May 15, committee recommended immediate effect 668

May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole 668

May 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 795

May 30, placed on order of Third Reading 795

Jun. 5, passed; given immediate effect:

 Roll Call # 157 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 822

Jun. 5, inserted full title 822

Jun. 5, returned to House 822

 presented to the Governor

 Date: 6/7/07 Time: 10:35 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 891)

 approved by the Governor

 Date: 6/14/07 Time: 9:25 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 936)

 filed with Secretary of State

 Date: 6/14/07 Time: 10:28 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 936)

 assigned 2007 PA 19 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 936)

4208. Disabilities; qualified interpreter for deaf or deaf-blind individual; define and provide in certain circumstances. Amends title & secs. 2 & 3 of 1982 PA 204 (MCL 393.502 & 393.503) & adds sec. 3a.

Introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Fred Miller, Ed Clemente, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Gabe Leland

Mar. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/14/07 296

Mar. 15, passed by House with immediate effect..... 302

Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary 302

Apr. 18, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 450

Apr. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 450

Apr. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 450

May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3) 678

May 16, substitute (S-3) concurred in 678

May 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)..... 678

May 22, passed; given immediate effect:

 Roll Call # 136 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 721

May 22, inserted full title 721

May 22, returned to House 721

Jun. 7, returned from House with amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-3)..... 848

Jun. 7, laid over one day under the rules 848

Jun. 12, amendment(s) adopted 860

Jun. 12, House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in as amended 860

Jun. 12, Roll Call:

 Roll Call # 167 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 860

Jun. 12, returned to House 860

 presented to the Governor

 Date: 6/14/07 Time: 3:36 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 951)

 approved by the Governor

 Date: 6/28/07 Time: 9:07 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1046)

 filed with Secretary of State

 Date: 6/28/07 Time: 3:06 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1046)

 assigned 2007 PA 24 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1046)

4215. Property tax; principal residence exemption; additional principal residence exemption on 2 properties up to 3 years; allow under certain circumstances.

Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).

Introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Mike Nofs, Jim Marleau, Goeff Hansen, John Stahl

Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/7/07	862
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	869
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Finance	869
4216. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; certain boiler operators and stationary engineers; allow registration under certain circumstances. Amends title & secs. 2, 4, 4a, 12, 14 & 24 of 1965 PA 290 (MCL 408.752 et seq.) & adds secs. 13a, 13b, 13c & 13d. (Same as SB 337) Introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood	
Mar. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/14/07	296
Mar. 15, passed by House with immediate effect.....	302
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform.....	302
4220. Public employees and officers; ethics; school board member volunteer service in school district; allow under certain conditions. Amends sec. 3 of 1978 PA 566 (MCL 15.183). Introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Pam Byrnes, Jim Marleau, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Marc Corriveau, Lisa Wojno, Doug Bennett, Richard LeBlanc, Rick Jones, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Michael Sak, Alma Smith, Andy Coulouris, Gabe Leland	
Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/07	265
Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	277
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Education.....	277
Dec. 1, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2263
Dec. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	2263
Dec. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	2263
4221. Environmental protection; landfills; solid waste; establish disposal charge. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 11532a & 11532b. Introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Robert Dean, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathy Angerer, Lee Gonzales, Mary Valentine, Gino Polidori, Morris Hood, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Matthew Gillard, LaMar Lemmons, Virgil Smith, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Dudley Spade, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Alma Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Gabe Leland, Joel Sheltrown, Jeff Mayes, Barb Byrum, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows	
Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07.....	454
Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	461
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs	461
4228. Criminal procedure; evidence; drug analysis field test; allow as admissible evidence in preliminary hearings. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 11b to ch. VI. Introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Morris Hood	
Mar. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/20/07	326
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	345
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary	345
May 2, reported favorably without amendment	548
May 2, committee recommended immediate effect	548
May 2, referred to Committee of the Whole	548
Sep. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1283
Sep. 5, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1283
Sep. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 363 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1503
Sep. 27, inserted full title.....	1503
Sep. 27, returned to House.....	1503
presented to the Governor Date: 9/29/07 Time: 4:06 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)
approved by the Governor Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:54 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1677)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 9/30/07 Time: 10:03 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1677)
assigned 2007 PA 89 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1677)

- 4234. Corrections; jails; adoption of a jail population management plan; provide for.
 Amends 1982 PA 325 (MCL 801.51 - 801.64) by adding secs. 9a & 9b.
 Introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Rick Jones, Pam Byrnes, Mike Nofs, Jacob Hoogendyk, John Proos, Neal Nitz, Robert Jones
 Jul. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/29/07 1079
 Jul. 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 1086
 Jul. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1086
 Oct. 17, reported favorably without amendment..... 1678
 Oct. 17, committee recommended immediate effect 1678
 Oct. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole 1678
 Oct. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1691
 Oct. 18, placed on order of Third Reading 1691
 Oct. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 435 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 1..... 1741
 Oct. 29, returned to House..... 1741
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 11/1/07 Time: 9:57 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2211)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 11/12/07 Time: 2:22 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 11/13/07 Time: 1:44 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)
 assigned 2007 PA 139 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)

- 4239. Campaign finance; public disclosure; telephone or electronic campaigning; require message to include payer's identification and whether approved by candidate, and revise identifying statement for radio or television campaign ads.
 Amends sec. 47 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.247) & adds sec. 48.
 Introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Pam Byrnes, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, Coleman Young, Jim Marleau, Paul Opsommer, Robert Dean, Steven Lindberg, Virgil Smith, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Steven Bieda, Daniel Acciavatti, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, John Stakoe, Mike Nofs, Lorence Wenke, Chris Ward, Glenn Steil, David Agema, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Matthew Gillard, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, George Cushingbery, Marie Donigan, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Hourin, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Michael Lahti, Mike Simpson
 Mar. 14, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/13/07 289
 Mar. 14, passed by House with immediate effect..... 291
 Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight..... 291

- 4240. Environmental protection; prohibited products; manufacture, sale, or exchange of toys with lead content in excess of amount permitted by federal regulation; prohibit.
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 54B.
 Introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Mark Meadows, Rebekah Warren, Pam Byrnes, Lee Gonzales, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, John Espinoza, Kate Ebli, Joan Bauer, Bert Johnson, Robert Dean, Kenneth Horn, Rick Shaffer, Mary Valentine, Ted Hammon, Bob Constan, Brenda Clack, Richard Ball, Shanelle Jackson
 Jun. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/26/07 971
 Jun. 27, passed by House with immediate effect..... 980
 Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy 980

- 4246. Local government; intergovernmental affairs; intergovernmental transfers of functions and responsibilities; revise contents of contracts.
 Amends sec. 4 of 1967 (Ex Sess) PA 8 (MCL 124.534).
 (Same as SB 550)
 Introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Paul Opsommer, Arlan Meekhof, Craig DeRoche, John Stahl, William Huizenga, Neal Nitz, Darwin Booher, Jacob Hoogendyk

May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/25/07 788
 May 29, passed by House with immediate effect 791
 May 29, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs 791
 Jul. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 1133
 Jul. 26, committee recommended immediate effect 1133
 Jul. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 1133
 Aug. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) 1140
 Aug. 1, substitute (S-1) concurred in 1140
 Aug. 1, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 1140
 Sep. 12, substitute (S-3) defeated 1359
 Sep. 12, defeated:
 Roll Call # 325 Yeas 19 Nays 18 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1359
 Sep. 12, reconsider vote postponed 1359

4261. Economic development; other; convention and tourism promotion act; provide for. Creates new act.

Introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Dave Hildenbrand, Mark Meadows, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, Joan Bauer, William Huizenga, Tom Pearce, Paul Opsommer, John Garfield, Kenneth Horn, Barb Byrum
 May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/07 622
 May 9, passed by House with immediate effect 626
 May 9, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism 626
 Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment 841
 Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect 841
 Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole 841
 Jun. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 909
 Jun. 20, placed on order of Third Reading 909
 Jun. 20, rules suspended 911
 Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage 911
 Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 190 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 923
 Jun. 20, returned to House 923
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/21/07 Time: 3:05 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 987)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/28/07 Time: 9:10 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1047)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/28/07 Time: 3:08 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1047)
 assigned 2007 PA 25 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1047)

4265. Gaming; bingo; local progressive game; allow to be conducted at same time as statewide progressive game. Amends sec. 5c of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.105c).

Introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah
 Jul. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/18/07 1102
 Jul. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 1107
 Jul. 19, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform 1107

4266. Local government; intergovernmental affairs; intergovernmental transfers of employees and responsibilities; revise contents of contracts.

Amends sec. 5 of 1967 (Ex Sess) PA 7 (MCL 124.505).
 (Same as SB 551)

Introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Arlan Meekhof, David Agema, Daniel Acciavatti, Neal Nitz, Richard Ball, Glenn Steil, Jacob Hoogendyk, Goeff Hansen, Darwin Booher, John Stahl
 May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/25/07 788
 May 29, passed by House with immediate effect 791
 May 29, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs 791
 Jul. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 1133
 Jul. 26, committee recommended immediate effect 1133
 Jul. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 1133
 Aug. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) 1140
 Aug. 1, substitute (S-1) concurred in 1140

Aug. 1, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1140
Sep. 12, substitute (S-3) offered	1360
Sep. 12, postponed temporarily	1360
 4271. Taxation; other; disclosure program; create to allow names of major delinquent taxpayers to be published. Amends sec. 28 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.28) & adds sec. 3b. (Same as SB 331)	
Introduced by Representative Steven Bieda	
Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07.....	454
Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	461
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance.....	461
 4272. Criminal procedure; probation; special alternative incarceration program as a condition of probation; revise eligi- bility requirements. Amends sec. 3b, ch. XI of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 771.3b). (Same as SB 195)	
Introduced by Representative Paul Condino	
Mar. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/22/07	362
Mar. 27, passed by House with immediate effect.....	378
Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	378
 4285. Public employees and officers; ethics; financial disclosure report; require certain candidates for elective office and state officials to file. Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Brian Calley, Steven Bieda, Chris Ward, John Proos, Andrew Meisner, Andy Coulouris, Kathy Angerer, Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Alma Smith	
Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/07	315
Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect.....	319
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight.....	319
 4289. Vehicles; equipment; installation of ignition interlocking device for high blood alcohol content drunk driving convictions; require. Amends secs. 319, 322, 625, 625k, 625l & 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.319 et seq.) & adds secs. 20b & 323f.	
Introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Gino Polidori, Fred Miller, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson	
Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07	1653
Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect	1660
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation	1660
 4292. Labor; fair employment practices; job security for returning military personnel; provide for, and provide penalties for noncompliance. Amends sec. 3 of 1955 PA 133 (MCL 32.273).	
Introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Joel Sheltrown, Gary McDowell, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Barb Byrum, Jim Marleau	
Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/29/07.....	425
Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect	432
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism.....	432
 4301. Insurance; no-fault; serious impairment of body function; define, and provide for general amendments. Amends sec. 3135 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3135). (Same as SB 445)	
Introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Edward Gaffney, Matthew Gillard, Virgil Smith, Andrew Meisner, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Kathleen Law, Lee Gonzales, Gabe Leland, Mike Simpson, Coleman Young, Steven Tobocman	
Mar. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/14/07	296
Mar. 15, passed by House.....	302
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	302

4304.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; lane change within an intersection; prohibit. Amends sec. 636 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636).	
	Introduced by Representatives Richard LeBlanc, Fred Miller, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Marc Corriveau, Ed Clemente, Robert Dean, Joan Bauer	
	Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/07	337
	Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	345
	Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation	345
4313.	Public employees and officers; ethics; lobbying by former legislators and executive branch officers; prohibit for 1 year after leaving state service. Amends sec. 6a of 1978 PA 472 (MCL 4.416a).	
	Introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Tobocman, Barb Byrum, Ed Clemente, Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Kathy Angerer, Mike Simpson, Terry Brown, Dudley Spade, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Gary McDowell, Kate Ebli, Gino Polidori, Pam Byrnes, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Steven Bieda, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Michael Sak, Richard Hammel, Fred Miller, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Chris Ward, Tom Pearce, Lorence Wenke, Robert Dean, Edward Gaffney, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, Frank Accavitti, Bruce Caswell, Mike Nofs, David Agema, William Huizenga, John Moolenaar, Andy Dillon, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Marie Donigan, Kevin Elsenheimer, Geoff Hansen, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, Jim Marleau, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joan Bauer, Brian Calley, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott	
	Mar. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/1/07	234
	Mar. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	239
	Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight.....	239
4315.	Legislature; legislators; voting on bills when a conflict of interest exists; prohibit. Amends sec. 2 of 1968 PA 318 (MCL 15.302).	
	Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Ed Clemente, Mark Meadows, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Paul Condino, Jeff Mayes, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Lindberg, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Aldo Vagnozzi, Chris Ward, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Martin Griffin, Bill Caul, Lee Gonzales, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Rebekah Warren	
	Mar. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/22/07	362
	Mar. 27, passed by House with immediate effect.....	379
	Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight.....	379
4316.	Labor; fair employment practices; worker freedom act; create. Creates new act.	
	Introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller, Paul Condino	
	Jul. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/18/07	1102
	Jul. 19, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1108
	Jul. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism	1108
4317.	Trade; consumer goods and services; issuance of gift certificates and gift cards; prohibit expiration and certain fees. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).	
	Introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Rick Jones, Richard Hammel, Kevin Green, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Michael Lahti, Fred Miller, Paul Condino, Geoff Hansen, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Marsha Cheeks, Bob Constan, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young	
	Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/07.....	2227
	Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect	2244
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism.....	2244

4322. Liquor; licenses; issuance of on-premises liquor license for certain universities; expand to include certain entities located in Oakland community college and Macomb community college.
 Amends sec. 513 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1513).
 Introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Jim Marleau, David Law, Paul Condino, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Tim Melton, John Stakoe, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Chris Ward, Edward Gaffney, Bettie Cook Scott, Lisa Wojno, Virgil Smith, Mark Meadows
 Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/29/07..... 425
 Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 433
 Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform..... 433
 May 3, reported favorably without amendment..... 572
 May 3, committee recommended immediate effect..... 572
 May 3, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 572
 May 9, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 623
 May 9, placed on order of Third Reading..... 623
 May 9, rules suspended..... 623
 May 9, placed on immediate passage..... 623
 May 9, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 94 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0..... 624
 May 9, inserted full title..... 624
 May 9, returned to House..... 624
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 5/10/07 Time: 2:20 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 698)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 5/24/07 Time: 9:37 AM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 783)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 5/24/07 Time: 9:50 AM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 783)
 assigned 2007 PA 11 with immediate effect.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 783)

4323. Natural resources; other; operation of off-road vehicles on road shoulders; allow local jurisdictions to approve and create a fund for enforcement and environmental remediation.
 Amends secs. 81129, 81131 & 81133 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81129 et seq.).
 Introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltrown, John Moolenaar, Steven Lindberg, Tom Casperson, David Palsrok, Darwin Booher, Howard Walker, Kevin Elsenheimer, Michael Lahti, Goeff Hansen, Tim Moore, John Espinoza, Matthew Gillard, Gary McDowell, Arlan Meekhof, Phil Pavlov, Ted Hammon, Rick Shaffer, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, John Stakoe, Edward Gaffney, LaMar Lemmons, Lee Gonzales, Joan Bauer, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Richard LeBlanc, Morris Hood, Alma Smith, Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, William Huizenga, Tom Pearce, Brian Calley, Chris Ward, John Proos, Jeff Mayes, Ed Clemente, Richard Ball, Kenneth Horn, Marsha Cheeks
 Mar. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/20/07..... 326
 Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect..... 345
 Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs..... 345

4327. Crimes; other; prohibition against selling tomatoes that are not vine-ripened; repeal.
 Repeals 1939 PA 113 (MCL 752.751 - 752.752).
 Introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Hoon-Yung Hopgood
 Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/07..... 315
 Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect..... 319
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 319
 May 2, reported favorably without amendment..... 548
 May 2, committee recommended immediate effect..... 548
 May 2, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 548
 May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 567
 May 3, placed on order of Third Reading..... 567
 May 8, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 91 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 607
 May 8, returned to House..... 607
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 5/10/07 Time: 9:50 AM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 686)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 5/24/07 Time: 9:35 AM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 783)

filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 5/24/07 Time: 9:48 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 783)
 assigned 2007 PA 10 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 783)

- 4328. Insurance; unfair trade practices; penalties for engaging in unfair or deceptive acts or practices; increase.
 Amends sec. 2038 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2038).
 Introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law
 Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/29/07..... 425
 Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect 433
 Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform..... 433

- 4338. Income tax; deductions; withholding payments on certain cash distributions; require.
 Amends sec. 351 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.351).
 Introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Fulton Sheen, Richard Ball, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes
 Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/29/07..... 425
 Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect 433
 Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Finance..... 433

- 4344. Appropriations; community health; department of community health; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.
 Creates appropriation act.
 Introduced by Representative Gary McDowell
 Jul. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/29/07 1079
 Jul. 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 1086
 Jul. 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1086
 Sep. 5, discharge committee approved 1283
 Sep. 5, placed on order of General Orders 1283
 Sep. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) and amendment(s)..... 1295
 Sep. 6, substitute (S-2) as amended concurred in 1295
 Sep. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) as amended 1295
 Sep. 6, rules suspended..... 1296
 Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage 1296
 Sep. 6, passed:
 Roll Call # 301 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1296
 Sep. 6, returned to House..... 1296
 Sep. 12, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-2)..... 1356
 Sep. 12, House named conferees - 9/11/07: Reps. Gary McDowell, George Cushingberry, Bruce Caswell .. 1356
 Sep. 12, Senate named conferees - 9/12/07: Sens. Roger Kahn, John Pappageorge, Deborah Cherry..... 1363
 Oct. 30, conference report received in Senate 1998
 Oct. 30, House adopted conference report 1998
 Oct. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1955
 Oct. 30, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 455 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1998
 Oct. 30, returned to House..... 1998
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:10 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2206)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:20 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2212)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 10:25 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2212)
 assigned 2007 PA 123 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2212)

- 4346. Appropriations; education; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.
 Creates appropriation act.
 Introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard
 Aug. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/22/07..... 1241
 Aug. 30, passed by House with immediate effect 1255
 Aug. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1255
 Sep. 5, discharge committee approved 1284
 Sep. 5, placed on order of General Orders 1284
 Sep. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)..... 1294
 Sep. 6, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in 1294

Sep. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended 1294

Sep. 6, rules suspended..... 1296

Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage 1296

Sep. 6, amendment(s) adopted..... 1298

Sep. 6, passed:
 Roll Call # 303 Yeas 25 Nays 13 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1298

Sep. 6, returned to House..... 1298

Sep. 12, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-1)..... 1356

Sep. 12, House named conferees - 9/11/07: Reps. Matthew Gillard, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bruce Caswell..... 1356

Sep. 12, Senate named conferees - 9/12/07: Sens. Ron Jelinek, Cameron Brown, Michael Switalski..... 1364

Oct. 30, conference report received in Senate 1878

Oct. 30, House adopted conference report 1878

Oct. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1878

Oct. 30, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 452 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1878

Oct. 30, returned to House..... 1878

 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:12 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2206)

 approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 2:57 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2211)

 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:29 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2211)

 assigned 2007 PA 119 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2211)

4348. Appropriations; corrections; department of corrections; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.

Creates appropriation act.

Introduced by Representatives Alma Smith, Gabe Leland

Jul. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/29/07 1079

Jul. 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 1086

Jul. 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1086

Sep. 5, discharge committee approved 1284

Sep. 5, placed on order of General Orders 1284

Sep. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)..... 1302

Sep. 6, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in..... 1302

Sep. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended 1302

Sep. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1302

Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage 1302

Sep. 6, passed:
 Roll Call # 305 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1302

Sep. 6, returned to House..... 1302

Sep. 12, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-1)..... 1356

Sep. 12, House named conferees - 9/11/07: Reps. Alma Smith, Doug Bennett, John Proos 1356

Sep. 12, Senate named conferees - 9/12/07: Sens. Alan Cropsey, Roger Kahn, Liz Brater..... 1364

Oct. 30, conference report received in Senate 1818

Oct. 30, House adopted conference report 1818

Oct. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1799

Oct. 30, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 448 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1818

Oct. 30, returned to House..... 1818

 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:14 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2206)

 approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:30 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2212)

 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 10:27 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2212)

 assigned 2007 PA 124 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2212)

4350. Appropriations; higher education; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.

Creates appropriation act.

Introduced by Representative Pam Byrnes

Aug. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/23/07 1241

Aug. 30, passed by House with immediate effect	1255
Aug. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1255
Sep. 5, discharge committee approved	1284
Sep. 5, placed on order of General Orders	1284
Sep. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	1305
Sep. 6, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in.....	1305
Sep. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	1305
Sep. 6, rules suspended.....	1306
Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage	1306
Sep. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 306 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1306
Sep. 6, returned to House.....	1306
Sep. 12, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-1).....	1356
Sep. 12, House named conferees - 9/11/07: Reps. Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Daniel Acciavatti ...	1356
Sep. 12, Senate named conferees - 9/12/07: Sens. Tony Stamas, Thomas George, Jim Barcia.....	1364
Oct. 30, conference report received in Senate	1887
Oct. 30, House adopted conference report	1887
Oct. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1799
Oct. 30, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 453 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1887
Oct. 30, returned to House	1887
presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:16 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2206)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 3:05 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2262)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/8/07 Time: 4:20 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2262)
assigned 2007 PA 136 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2262)
4351. Appropriations; higher education; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act. (Same as SB 254)	
Introduced by Representative Pam Byrnes	
Aug. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/23/07	1241
Aug. 30, passed by House with immediate effect	1255
Aug. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1255
4354. Appropriations; natural resources; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Michael Lahti	
Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07	1137
Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect	1142
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1142
Sep. 5, discharge committee approved	1284
Sep. 5, placed on order of General Orders	1284
Sep. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	1310
Sep. 6, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in.....	1310
Sep. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	1310
Sep. 6, rules suspended.....	1311
Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage	1311
Sep. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 308 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1311
Sep. 6, returned to House.....	1311
Sep. 12, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-1).....	1357
Sep. 12, House named conferees - 9/11/07: Reps. Michael Lahti, Dudley Spade, Darwin Booher.....	1357
Sep. 17, Senate named conferees - 9/12/07: Sens. Michelle McManus, Mark Jansen, Liz Brater	1374
Oct. 30, conference report received in Senate	1839
Oct. 30, House adopted conference report	1839
Oct. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1799
Oct. 30, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 449 Yeas 32 Nays 6 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1839

Oct. 30, returned to House.....	1839
presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:18 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2206)	
approved by the Governor with line item(s) vetoed	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:35 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2215)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 10:23 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2215)	
assigned 2007 PA 122 with immediate effect.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2215)	
4358. Appropriations; environmental quality; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Doug Bennett	
Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07.....	1137
Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1142
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1142
Sep. 5, discharge committee approved.....	1284
Sep. 5, placed on order of General Orders.....	1284
Sep. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	1311
Sep. 6, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in.....	1311
Sep. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	1311
Sep. 6, rules suspended.....	1311
Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	1311
Sep. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 309 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1312
Sep. 6, returned to House.....	1312
Sep. 12, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-1).....	1357
Sep. 12, House named conferees - 9/11/07: Reps. Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, John Proos.....	1357
Sep. 12, Senate named conferees - 9/12/07: Sens. Valde Garcia, Alan Cropsey, Liz Brater.....	1364
Oct. 30, conference report received in Senate.....	1852
Oct. 30, House adopted conference report.....	1852
Oct. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1799
Oct. 30, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 450 Yeas 25 Nays 13 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1852
Oct. 30, returned to House.....	1852
presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:20 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2206)	
approved by the Governor with line item(s) vetoed	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:40 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2216)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 10:21 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2216)	
assigned 2007 PA 121 with immediate effect.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2216)	
4359. Appropriations; school aid; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Amends secs. 3, 6, 6a, 11, 11a, 11f, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 17b, 18, 19, 20, 20j, 22a, 22b, 22d, 24, 24a, 24c, 26, 26a, 26b, 29, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32c, 32d, 32j, 32l, 37, 39, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 54a, 56, 57, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 76, 81, 94a, 98, 99, 99c, 99e, 104, 107, 151 & 163 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1603 et seq.); adds secs. 32, 32n, 77, 82, 99i, 99j & 99k & repeals (See bill).	
Introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard	
Aug. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/23/07.....	1241
Aug. 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1255
Aug. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1255
Sep. 5, discharge committee approved.....	1284
Sep. 5, placed on order of General Orders.....	1284
Sep. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	1306
Sep. 6, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in.....	1306
Sep. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	1306
Sep. 6, rules suspended.....	1308
Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	1308
Sep. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 307 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1309
Sep. 6, title amended.....	1309

Sep. 6, returned to House..... 1309
 Sep. 12, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-1)..... 1357
 Sep. 12, House named conferees - 9/11/07: Reps. Matthew Gillard, George Cushingberry, Bruce Caswell.. 1357
 Sep. 12, Senate named conferees - 9/12/07: Sens. Ron Jelinek, Cameron Brown, Michael Switalski..... 1364
 Oct. 30, conference report received in Senate 1902
 Oct. 30, House adopted conference report 1902
 Oct. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1878
 Oct. 30, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 454 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1902
 Oct. 30, returned to House..... 1902
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:22 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2206)
 approved by the Governor with line item(s) vetoed
 Date: 11/8/07 Time: 3:23 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2252)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 11/8/07 Time: 4:22 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2252)
 assigned 2007 PA 137 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2252)

4360. Appropriations; community colleges; community and junior colleges; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.

Creates appropriation act.

Introduced by Representative Michael Sak

Sep. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/30/07 1263
 Sep. 4, passed by House with immediate effect 1269
 Sep. 4, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1269
 Sep. 5, discharge committee approved 1284
 Sep. 5, placed on order of General Orders 1284
 Sep. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) 1295
 Sep. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in..... 1295
 Sep. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 1295
 Sep. 6, rules suspended..... 1296
 Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage 1296
 Sep. 6, passed:
 Roll Call # 304 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1300
 Sep. 6, returned to House..... 1300
 Sep. 12, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-1)..... 1358
 Sep. 12, House named conferees - 9/11/07: Reps. Joan Bauer, Pam Byrnes, Darwin Booher 1358
 Sep. 12, Senate named conferees - 9/12/07: Sens. Bill Hardiman, Michelle McManus, Irma Clark-Coleman .. 1364
 Oct. 30, conference report received in Senate 1869
 Oct. 30, House adopted conference report 1869
 Oct. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1799
 Oct. 30, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 451 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1869
 Oct. 30, returned to House..... 1869
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:24 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2206)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 3:00 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2212)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:31 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2212)
 assigned 2007 PA 120 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2212)

4367. Single business tax; replacement; Michigan business tax act; create.

Creates new act.

(Same as SB 306)

Introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Edward Gaffney, Steven Tobocman, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Andrew Meisner, Lisa Wojno, Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Mike Nofs, Michael Sak, Matthew Gillard, Kathy Angerer, Martin Griffin, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, George Cushingberry, John Espinoza, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Gino Polidori, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Kate Ebli, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones,

Tim Melton, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Robert Dean, Michael Lahti, Mike Simpson	
May 3, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/2/07	552
May 8, passed by House	610
May 8, referred to Committee on Finance	610
4369. Education; financing; exemption for certain personal property from certain school operating mills; provide for. Amends sec. 1211 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1211).	
Introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Mike Simpson, Mary Valentine, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Doug Bennett, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Tobocman, Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Andrew Meisner, Lisa Wojno, Daniel Acciavatti, Aldo Vagnozzi, John Stakoe, John Garfield, Bruce Caswell, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Mike Nofs, Chris Ward, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Michael Sak, Neal Nitz, John Stahl, William Huizenga, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Andy Dillon, Kathy Angerer, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Pam Byrnes, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, John Espinoza, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Tim Moore, Brian Palmer, Phil Pavlov, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltrown, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Robert Dean	
May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/07	577
May 8, passed by House	610
May 8, referred to Committee on Finance	610
Jun. 28, discharge committee approved.....	1049
Jun. 28, placed on order of General Orders.....	1049
Jun. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1049
Jun. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1053
Jun. 28, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1053
Jun. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1053
Jun. 28, rules suspended	1054
Jun. 28, placed on immediate passage	1054
Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 223 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	1055
Jun. 28, inserted full title	1055
Jun. 28, returned to House	1055
presented to the Governor	
Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:08 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:35 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1123)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:24 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1123)
assigned 2007 PA 37 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1123)
4370. Property tax; state education tax; tax exemption for certain industrial personal property; exempt. Amends sec. 3 of 1993 PA 331 (MCL 211.903).	
Introduced by Representatives Martin Griffin, Mike Simpson, Mary Valentine, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Doug Bennett, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Kathleen Law, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, Lisa Wojno, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, David Robertson, Bruce Caswell, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Lorence Wenke, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Michael Sak, John Stahl, John Moolenaar, Matthew Gillard, Tom Caspersen, Pam Byrnes, Bill Caul, Ed Clemente, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltrown, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Marc Corriveau, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott, Rebekah Warren, Robert Dean	
May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/07	577
May 8, passed by House	610
May 8, referred to Committee on Finance	610
Jun. 28, discharge committee approved.....	1049
Jun. 28, placed on order of General Orders.....	1049

Jun. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1049
 Jun. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 1053
 Jun. 28, substitute (S-1) concurred in 1053
 Jun. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 1053
 Jun. 28, rules suspended 1054
 Jun. 28, placed on immediate passage 1054
 Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 224 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 1055
 Jun. 28, inserted full title 1055
 Jun. 28, returned to House 1055
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:10 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:37 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1124)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:26 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1124)
 assigned 2007 PA 38 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1124)

4371. Economic development; plant rehabilitation; calculation of tax levied; revise.

Amends secs. 14 & 14a of 1974 PA 198 (MCL 207.564 & 207.564a).

Introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Mike Simpson, Mary Valentine, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Doug Bennett, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Andrew Meisner, Lisa Wojno, Daniel Acciavatti, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Frances Amos, David Robertson, Bruce Caswell, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Mike Nofs, Lorence Wenke, Chris Ward, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Michael Sak, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, William Huizenga, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Matthew Gillard, Tom Casperson, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Pam Byrnes, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, John Espinoza, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Tim Moore, Brian Palmer, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott, Rebekah Warren, Robert Dean

May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/07 577
 May 8, passed by House 610
 May 8, referred to Committee on Finance 610
 Jun. 28, discharge committee approved..... 1049
 Jun. 28, placed on order of General Orders 1049
 Jun. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1049
 Jun. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 1053
 Jun. 28, substitute (S-1) concurred in 1053
 Jun. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 1053
 Jun. 28, rules suspended 1054
 Jun. 28, placed on immediate passage 1054
 Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 225 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 1056
 Jun. 28, returned to House 1056
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:12 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:39 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1124)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:28 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1124)
 assigned 2007 PA 39 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1124)

4372. Property tax; exemptions; commercial and industrial personal property; exempt from certain taxes.

Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.157) by adding sec. 9k.

Introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Barb Byrum, LaMar Lemmons, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Matthew Gillard, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Coleman Young, John Espinoza, Mike Simpson, Robert Jones, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Joan Bauer, Bob Constan, Richard LeBlanc, George Cushingberry, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathy Angerer, Doug Bennett, Paul Condino

Jun. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/14/07	896
Jun. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	901
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Finance	901
Jun. 28, discharge committee approved.....	1049
Jun. 28, placed on order of General Orders.....	1049
Jun. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1049
Jun. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1053
Jun. 28, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1053
Jun. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1053
Jun. 28, rules suspended	1054
Jun. 28, placed on immediate passage	1054
Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 226 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	1057
Jun. 28, inserted full title	1057
Jun. 28, returned to House	1057
presented to the Governor	
Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:14 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:42 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1124)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:30 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1124)
assigned 2007 PA 40 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1124)
4374. Sales tax; exemptions; sale of tangible personal property to inmates in penal or correctional institutions and copy-righted motion picture films; eliminate exemption.	
Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
(Same as SB 316)	
Introduced by Representative Joel Sheltroun	
Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07.....	454
Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	461
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance.....	461
4375. Taxation; other; specific tax on commercial rental property; create.	
Creates new act.	
(Same as SB 312)	
Introduced by Representative Paul Condino	
Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07.....	454
Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	461
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance.....	461
4376. Property tax; payment and collection; collection of municipal solid waste fee; allow.	
Amends sec. 34d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.34d) & adds sec. 89c.	
Introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Alma Smith	
Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07.....	454
Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	461
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance.....	461
Jun. 28, discharge committee approved.....	1049
Jun. 28, placed on order of General Orders.....	1049
Jun. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1049
Jun. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1053
Jun. 28, substitute (S-2) concurred in	1053
Jun. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	1053
Jun. 28, rules suspended	1054
Jun. 28, placed on immediate passage	1054
Jun. 28, amendment(s) adopted	1058
Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 228 Yeas 24 Nays 11 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	1058
Jun. 28, inserted full title	1058
Jun. 28, returned to House	1058
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/29/07 Time: 9:44 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/29/07 Time: 9:50 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/29/07 Time: 2:56 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)
 assigned 2007 PA 31 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)

- 4383. Use tax; exemptions; certain exemptions; eliminate.
 Amends secs. 3a & 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93a & 205.94).
 (Same as SB 321)
 Introduced by Representative Tim Melton
 Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07..... 454
 Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 461
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance..... 461
 Jun. 7, discharge committee approved..... 846
 Jun. 7, placed on order of General Orders 846
 Jun. 7, House requests return..... 847
 Jun. 7, return granted 847

- 4384. Property tax; personal property; exemption for water conditioning systems and bottled water coolers; remove.
 Amends sec. 9 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9) & repeals sec. 9g of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9g[1]).
 (Same as SB 323)
 Introduced by Representative Mark Meadows
 Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07..... 454
 Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 461
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance..... 461

- 4385. Taxation; other; penalties; modify.
 Amends secs. 3, 4, 19 & 24 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.3 et seq.).
 (Same as SB 324)
 Introduced by Representative Doug Bennett
 Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07..... 454
 Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 462
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance..... 462

- 4386. Taxation; other; nexus standard; modify.
 Amends 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.1 - 205.31) by adding sec. 30d.
 (Same as SB 325)
 Introduced by Representative Paul Condino
 Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07..... 454
 Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 462
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance..... 462

- 4387. Income tax; income; expenses incurred in the production of income; add to tax base.
 Amends sec. 36 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.36).
 (Same as SB 326)
 Introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Alma Smith
 Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07..... 454
 Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 462
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance..... 462

- 4388. Income tax; income; expenses incurred in the production of income; add to taxable income.
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
 (Same as SB 327)
 Introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Alma Smith
 Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07..... 454
 Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 462
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance..... 462

- 4399. Environmental protection; prohibited products; lunch boxes containing lead-bearing substance; prohibit sale.
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 5485.
 Introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Ted Hammon, Pam Byrnes, Robert Dean, Frank Accavitti, John
 Stahl, Joan Bauer

Jun. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/26/07	971
Jun. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	980
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy	980
Nov. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2174
Nov. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2174
Nov. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2174
Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	2209
Nov. 27, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2209
Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2209
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 587 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2418
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2418
Dec. 13, returned to House	2418
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:38 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:22 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2595)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:10 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2595)
assigned 2007 PA 160 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2595)
4401. Worker's compensation; disabilities; occupational cancer; provide presumption for certain firefighters regarding. Amends sec. 405 of 1969 PA 317 (MCL 418.405).	
Introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Jim Marleau, Barbara Farrah, Rick Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathy Angerer, Gino Polidori, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Mark Meadows, Frank Accavitti, Michael Sak, Kevin Green, Frances Amos, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Tom Caspersen, Bill Caul, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, John Espinoza, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Jones, David Law, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Tim Melton, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltroun, Dudley Spade, John Stakoe, Mary Valentine, Chris Ward, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young	
Dec. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/07	2456
4407. Natural resources; hunting; use of raised platforms; allow when hunting fox or coyote. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 40111b.	
Introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, Geoff Hansen, Lee Gonzales, Rick Jones, Robert Dean, Darwin Booher	
Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/07	337
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	345
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs	345
4421. Libraries; district; levy of taxes to pay principal and interest; expand to include "nonallocated" county taxes. Amends sec. 8 of 1988 PA 265 (MCL 397.288).	
Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Geoff Hansen, Rebekah Warren, Paul Condino, Virgil Smith, Jeff Mayes, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Tobocman, Lisa Wojno, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Michael Sak, Pam Byrnes, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Gary McDowell, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Joel Sheltroun, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Robert Jones, Tim Melton	
Mar. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/20/07	326
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	345
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs	345
4433. Property tax; tax tribunal; certification of mediators and mediation process; provide for. Amends secs. 3, 31 & 32 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.703 et seq.) & adds sec. 47.	
Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Tim Melton, Paul Condino, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, David Agema, Michael Sak, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, John Moolenaar, John Espinoza, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Joel Sheltroun, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young, Robert Dean	

	May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/07	717
	May 22, passed by House with immediate effect	727
	May 22, referred to Committee on Finance.....	727
4434.	Property tax; tax tribunal; issuance of proposed decisions and determination of fees; provide for. Amends secs. 26, 49 & 61 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.726 et seq.). Introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Jack Brandenburg, Chris Ward, David Agema, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Matthew Gillard, Martin Griffin, Ed Clemente, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Kenneth Horn, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Tim Melton, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine, Robert Dean	
	May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/07	717
	May 22, passed by House with immediate effect	727
	May 22, referred to Committee on Finance.....	727
4435.	Property tax; tax tribunal; restriction on number of members from same occupation; remove. Amends sec. 22 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.722). Introduced by Representatives Fulton Sheen, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Jack Brandenburg, Chris Ward, John Stahl, David Palsrok, Matthew Gillard, Andy Dillon, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, John Espinoza, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Brian Palmer, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltrown, Dudley Spade, Brian Calley, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young	
	May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/07	717
	May 22, passed by House with immediate effect	728
	May 22, referred to Committee on Finance.....	728
4436.	Property tax; tax tribunal; small claims hearings; modify. Amends sec. 62 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.762). Introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Michael Sak, Fulton Sheen, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Martin Griffin, Ed Clemente, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young, Robert Dean	
	May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/07	717
	May 22, passed by House with immediate effect	728
	May 22, referred to Committee on Finance.....	728
4437.	Property tax; tax tribunal; requirement for evening hearing in the small claims division if requested; repeal. Repeals sec. 66 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.766). Introduced by Representatives Brian Calley, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Jack Brandenburg, Jacob Hoogenydyk, Lorence Wenke, Chris Ward, David Agema, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, John Moolenaar, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Kevin Elsenheimer, Kevin Green, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, Gabe Leland, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Phil Pavlov, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Dudley Spade, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine	
	May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/07	717
	May 22, passed by House with immediate effect	728
	May 22, referred to Committee on Finance.....	728
4440.	Property tax; assessments; transfer of ownership; revise definition to exclude all transfers of principal residence property for certain period. Amends secs. 27a & 34d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a & 211.34d). Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Mark Meadows, Mary Valentine, Matthew Gillard, Robert Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Edward Gaffney, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Ted Hammon, Fred Miller, Bob Constan, Bert Johnson, Terry Brown	

Mar. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/14/07	296
Mar. 15, passed by House with immediate effect.....	302
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Finance	302
4441. Taxation; state real estate transfer; rate imposed and distribution of proceeds; revise for certain period. Amends secs. 5 & 11 of 1993 PA 330 (MCL 207.525 & 207.531). Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Robert Jones, Edward Gaffney, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Ted Hammon, Fred Miller, Bob Constan	
Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/07	315
Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect.....	319
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Finance	319
4447. Elections; registration; resident address on driver license or personal identification card different than resident address on qualified voter file; permit. Amends sec. 509o of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509o). (Same as SB 518) Introduced by Representatives Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Tim Melton, Andy Coulouris, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Andrew Meisner, Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Kate Ebli, Matthew Gillard, Kathleen Law, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Paul Condino, Doug Bennett, Gino Polidori, Frank Accavitti, Steven Bieda, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Barb Byrum, Marsha Checks, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Ted Hammon, LaMar Lemmons, Michael Sak	
Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07	1137
Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect	1142
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight	1142
4448. Traffic control; driver license; resident address on driver license different than resident address on qualified voter file; permit. Amends secs. 307 & 315 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307 & 257.315). (Same as SB 517) Introduced by Representatives Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Andrew Meisner, Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Robert Jones, Steven Tobocman, Gabe Leland, Mary Valentine, Kate Ebli, Matthew Gillard, Kathleen Law, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Paul Condino, Doug Bennett, Gino Polidori	
Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07	1137
Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect	1142
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight	1142
4463. Watercraft; marinas; issuance of a permit to operate a marina at a public road; require under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 30106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30106) & adds sec. 30106a. Introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Joel Sheltroun, Richard Ball, Chris Ward, Jeff Mayes, Barbara Farrah	
Jun. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/27/07	991
Jun. 28, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1003
Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform.....	1003
4464. Land use; land division; intention of a plat donation of a road, street, or alley terminating at a lake or stream contiguous to a shoreline; clarify. Amends sec. 253 of 1967 PA 288 (MCL 560.253). Introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Joel Sheltroun, Richard Ball, Chris Ward, Jeff Mayes, Barbara Farrah	
Jun. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/27/07	991
Jun. 28, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1003
Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform.....	1003
4468. Crimes; vehicle offenses; injuring or causing death to any individual in a construction zone; prohibit, and provide penalties. Amends sec. 601b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.601b). Introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Barb Byrum, Coleman Young, Jeff Mayes	

Oct. 31, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/30/07	2041
Nov. 1, passed by House with immediate effect	2114
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Transportation	2114
4469. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crime of causing injury or death to another person in a work zone; prohibit, and provide penalties. Amends sec. 12e, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12e). Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Mary Valentine, Jeff Mayes	
Oct. 31, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/30/07	2041
Nov. 1, passed by House with immediate effect	2114
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Transportation	2114
4471. Natural resources; wildlife; double-crested cormorant; define terms for control program. Amends sec. 40102 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40102). Introduced by Representatives Darwin Booher, David Palsrok, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, David Law, Frances Amos, Tom Pearce, Philip LaJoy, Richard Ball, Joel Sheltroun, John Stahl, Howard Walker, Paul Opsommer, Geoff Hansen, Chuck Moss, Joe Hune, Tom Casperson, Michael Lahti, Doug Bennett, Kevin Elsenheimer, Rick Shaffer, Arlan Meekhof, Matthew Gillard, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Steven Lindberg, John Stakoe, Judy Emmons, Ted Hammon	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/7/07	862
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	869
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs	869
Jun. 28, reported favorably without amendment	1065
Jun. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1065
Jun. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	1065
Jul. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1085
Jul. 17, placed on order of Third Reading	1085
Jul. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 230 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	1094
Jul. 18, inserted full title	1094
Jul. 18, returned to House	1094
presented to the Governor Date: 7/26/07 Time: 11:16 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1199)
approved by the Governor Date: 8/2/07 Time: 8:42 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1211)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 8/3/07 Time: 2:57 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1211)
assigned 2007 PA 48 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1211)
4472. Legislature; ethics; legislators applying for or receiving grants from the state; prohibit. Amends sec. 2 of 1968 PA 318 (MCL 15.302). Introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, John Espinoza, Paul Condino, Ed Clemente, Kate Ebli, Tim Melton, Mike Simpson, Gino Polidori, Andy Coulouris, Morris Hood, Kathleen Law, Marie Donigan, Barb Byrum, Mary Valentine, Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Richard LeBlanc, Barbara Farrah, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Jack Brandenburg, Lisa Wojno, Chris Ward, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Michael Sak, Neal Nitz, Andy Dillon, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Marsha Cheeks, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Brian Calley, Marc Corriveau, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott	
Mar. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/22/07	362
Mar. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	379
Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight	379
4475. Corrections; prisoners; commutation hearings and procedures; expedite for prisoners who are terminally ill. Amends secs. 35 & 44 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235 & 791.244). Introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Andy Coulouris	
Mar. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/22/07	362
Mar. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	379
Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	379

4481. Children; foster care; foster care independence act that provides services for certain youth in foster care; create. Creates new act.
 Introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Rick Shaffer, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Mark Meadows, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Frank Accavitti, Lee Gonzales, Andrew Meisner, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Bettie Cook Scott, Robert Dean, Doug Bennett, LaMar Lemmons, Kate Ebli, Pam Byrnes, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Mary Valentine, Barbara Farrah, Paul Condino, Tim Melton, Virgil Smith, Terry Brown, Kathy Angerer, Rebekah Warren, John Garfield, Robert Jones, Martin Griffin, Fulton Sheen, Jacob Hoogendyk, Marsha Cheeks
 May 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/26/07 523
 May 1, passed by House with immediate effect..... 529
 May 1, referred to Committee on Families and Human Services 529

4482. Human services; other; certain family independence program eligibility and sanction for certain noncompliance; clarify.
 Amends secs. 57d, 57g & 57r of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.57d et seq.).
 Introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, George Cushingberry, Richard Hammel, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Shanelle Jackson, Robert Jones, Fulton Sheen, Jacob Hoogendyk, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales
 Mar. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/27/07 385
 Mar. 28, passed by House with immediate effect..... 396
 Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Families and Human Services 396
 May 10, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 647
 May 10, committee recommended immediate effect 647
 May 10, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 647
 May 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s) 704
 May 17, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in 704
 May 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended 704
 May 17, rules suspended 704
 May 17, placed on immediate passage 704
 May 17, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 132 Yeas 34 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 1..... 704
 May 17, inserted full title 704
 May 17, returned to House 704
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 5/17/07 Time: 4:52 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 740)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 5/18/07 Time: 2:20 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 783)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 5/18/07 Time: 3:37 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 783)
 assigned 2007 PA 9 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 783)

4485. Environmental protection; solid waste; procedures for inspecting or investigating storage, processing, or disposal of solid waste; provide for.
 Amends secs. 11502, 11503, 11504, 11505, 11506, 11512, 11514, 11527a, 11529 & 11541 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11502 et seq.) & adds sec. 11515a.
 Introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Robert Jones, Kate Ebli, Mary Valentine, Paul Condino, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young
 May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/07 577
 May 8, passed by House with immediate effect..... 611
 May 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs 611

4486. Environmental protection; solid waste; development of solid waste management plans; regulate.
 Amends secs. 11507a, 11526a, 11533, 11534, 11535, 11536, 11537, 11538, 11539a & 11547 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11507a et seq.) & repeals sec. 11537a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11537a).
 Introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Paul Condino, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young
 May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/07 577
 May 8, passed by House with immediate effect..... 611
 May 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs 611

4492. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2006-2007; provide for. Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative George Cushingberry	
Aug. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/22/07	1241
Aug. 30, passed by House	1256
Aug. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1256
4493. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2006-2007; provide for. Creates appropriation act & repeals sec. 627, art. 10 of 2006 PA 345.	
Introduced by Representative George Cushingberry	
Jun. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/6/07	847
Jun. 7, passed by House with immediate effect.....	854
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations	854
Jun. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	965
Jun. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	965
Jun. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	965
Jun. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	980
Jun. 27, substitute (S-2) concurred in	980
Jun. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	980
Jun. 27, rules suspended	980
Jun. 27, placed on immediate passage	980
Jun. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 206 Yeas 31 Nays 6 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	981
Jun. 27, returned to House	981
Jun. 28, returned from House with substitute (H-4) to Senate substitute (S-2).....	1062
Jun. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1062
Jun. 28, House substitute (H-4) to Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1062
Jun. 28, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 229 Yeas 29 Nays 7 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	1062
Jun. 28, returned to House	1062
presented to the Governor	
Date: 7/3/07 Time: 11:07 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:50 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1125)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:32 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1125)
assigned 2007 PA 41 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1125)
4494. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2006-2007; provide for. Creates appropriation act & repeals sec. 724 of 2007 PA 131.	
Introduced by Representative George Cushingberry	
Oct. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/10/07	1642
Oct. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	1647
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1647
Nov. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2132
Nov. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2132
Nov. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2132
Nov. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	2138
Nov. 7, amendment(s) concurred in	2138
Nov. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s).....	2138
Nov. 7, rules suspended.....	2138
Nov. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	2138
Nov. 7, amendment(s) defeated	2138
Nov. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 475 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2138
Nov. 7, title amended.....	2138
Nov. 7, returned to House.....	2138
presented to the Governor	
Date: 11/13/07 Time: 1:28 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2269)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/19/07 Time: 2:30 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)

filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 11/19/07 Time: 3:09 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)
 assigned 2007 PA 142 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)

4506. Elections; school; technical amendments to revised school code concerning school board elections; provide for. Amends secs. 4, 5 & 614 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.4 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy

May 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/22/07	734
May 24, passed by House with immediate effect	754
May 24, referred to Committee on Education	754
Nov. 8, discharge committee approved	2164
Nov. 8, placed on order of General Orders.....	2164
Nov. 8, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2164
Nov. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2164
Nov. 8, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2164
Nov. 8, rules suspended.....	2165
Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage.....	2165
Nov. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 486 Yeas 26 Nays 9 Exc 2 Not Voting 1.....	2165
Nov. 8, immediate effect defeated.....	2165
Nov. 8, inserted full title.....	2165
Nov. 8, returned to House.....	2165
Dec. 13, Senate requests return	2425

4507. Elections; scheduling; school board elections; require to be held in November.

Amends secs. 302 & 644g of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.302 & 168.644g) & adds sec. 642c.

Introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune, David Agema, Fulton Sheen, Brian Palmer, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer

May 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/22/07	734
May 24, passed by House with immediate effect	754
May 24, referred to Committee on Education	754
Nov. 8, discharge committee approved	2164
Nov. 8, placed on order of General Orders.....	2164
Nov. 8, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2164
Nov. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-6)	2165
Nov. 8, substitute (S-6) concurred in.....	2165
Nov. 8, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-6)	2165
Nov. 8, rules suspended.....	2165
Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage.....	2165
Nov. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 488 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2166
Nov. 8, immediate effect defeated.....	2166
Nov. 8, inserted full title.....	2166
Nov. 8, returned to House.....	2166
Nov. 27, returned from House with substitute (H-2) to Senate substitute (S-6)	2208
Nov. 27, House amended title	2208
Nov. 27, laid over one day under the rules.....	2208

4512. Retirement; state employees; actuarial liability contribution; modify.

Amends sec. 38 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.38).

Introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, George Cushingberry, Alma Smith

Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07.....	454
Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	462
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations	462
May 15, reported favorably without amendment	669
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	669
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole	669
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	676
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading	676
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 134 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	719

May 22, inserted full title	719
May 22, returned to House	719
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/24/07 Time: 11:28 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 781)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/6/07 Time: 8:12 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 884)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/6/07 Time: 10:32 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 884)
assigned 2007 PA 16 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 884)
4515. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in documents submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction in certified copies unless prohibited by law.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1836 PA 25 (MCL 565.581).	
Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Kathy Angerer, John Proos, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young	
May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/07	794
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect	797
May 30, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs	797
4516. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in documents submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction by person submitting document unless prohibited by law.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1937 PA 103 (MCL 565.201).	
Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, John Proos, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young	
May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/07	794
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect	797
May 30, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs	797
4517. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in documents submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction by register of deeds unless prohibited by law.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1867 PA 20 (MCL 565.491).	
Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young	
May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/07	794
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect	797
May 30, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs	797
Jul. 26, reported favorably without amendment	1133
Jul. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	1133
Jul. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole	1133
Jul. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1126
Jul. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1128
Jul. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1128
Aug. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 247 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1174
Aug. 22, returned to House	1174
presented to the Governor	
Date: 8/23/07 Time: 3:36 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1311)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/5/07 Time: 12:20 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1381)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/6/07 Time: 11:21 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1381)
assigned 2007 PA 53 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1381)
4518. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in judgments submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction unless prohibited by law.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1873 PA 5 (MCL 565.401).	
Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young	

May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/07	794
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect	797
May 30, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs	797

4519. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in affidavits submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction unless prohibited by law.

Amends sec. 2 of 1915 PA 123 (MCL 565.452).

Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Bymes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young

May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/07	794
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect	797
May 30, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs	797
Jul. 26, reported favorably without amendment	1133
Jul. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	1133
Jul. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole	1133
Jul. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1126
Jul. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1129
Jul. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1129
Aug. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 248 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1175
Aug. 22, returned to House	1175
presented to the Governor	
Date: 8/23/07 Time: 3:38 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1311)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/5/07 Time: 12:25 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1381)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/6/07 Time: 11:23 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1381)
assigned 2007 PA 54 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1381)

4520. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in recorded documents made available for inspection by register of deeds; require redaction unless prohibited by law.

Amends sec. 1 of 1875 PA 54 (MCL 565.551).

Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Bymes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young

May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/07	794
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect	798
May 30, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs	798

4530. Retirement; public school employees; actuarial liability contribution; modify.

Amends secs. 4, 41 & 41a of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1304 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, George Cushingberry

Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/07	454
Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	462
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations	462
May 15, reported favorably without amendment	669
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	669
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole	669
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	676
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading	676
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 135 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	720
May 22, inserted full title	720
May 22, returned to House	720
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/24/07 Time: 11:30 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 781)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/6/07 Time: 8:10 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 884)

filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/6/07 Time: 10:30 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 884)
 assigned 2007 PA 15 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 884)

- 4533. Labor; collective bargaining; contracts with third parties for noninstructional support services; remove from prohibited subjects of public school bargaining.
 Amends sec. 15 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.215).
 Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Kathleen Law, Lee Gonzales, Shanelle Jackson, Doug Bennett, Mary Valentine, LaMar Lemmons, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi
 Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07 1137
 Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect 1142
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Education..... 1142

- 4536. Vehicles; equipment; child safety seats for children 80 pounds or less; require.
 Amends sec. 710e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.710e).
 Introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Barb Byrum, Marie Donigan, Gary McDowell, Ted Hammon, Rebekah Warren, Tim Melton, Brenda Clack, Mike Simpson
 Jun. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/27/07 991
 Jun. 28, passed by House with immediate effect 1004
 Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 1004

- 4537. Traffic control; violations; funding for child car seat safety grant program; provide.
 Amends sec. 909 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.909) & adds sec. 710h.
 Introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Paul Condino, Gary McDowell, John Espinoza, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson, Barb Byrum, Robert Jones, Ed Clemente, Brenda Clack
 Jun. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/27/07 991
 Jun. 28, passed by House with immediate effect 1004
 Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 1004

- 4538. Vehicles; equipment; waiver of fines for certain child car restraint system violations; provide for under certain circumstances.
 Amends sec. 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.907).
 Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Rebekah Warren, Ed Clemente, Coleman Young, Marc Corriveau, John Espinoza, Mike Simpson, Gabe Leland, Paul Condino, Mary Valentine, Martin Griffin, Virgil Smith, Michael Sak, Lee Gonzales, Andrew Meisner, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack
 Jun. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/27/07 991
 Jun. 28, passed by House with immediate effect 1004
 Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 1004

- 4550. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain crimes involving animal abuse; revise to reflect increased penalties.
 Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).
 Introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Terry Brown, Richard LeBlanc, Kathleen Law, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Shanelle Jackson, Coleman Young, Jeff Mayes, Kate Ebli, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Rick Jones
 Jun. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/14/07 896
 Jun. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 901
 Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary 901
 Dec. 11, discharge committee approved 2335
 Dec. 11, placed on order of General Orders 2335
 Dec. 11, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2335
 Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) 2339
 Dec. 11, substitute (S-1) concurred in 2339
 Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 2339
 Dec. 11, rules suspended 2339
 Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage 2339
 Dec. 11, passed:
 Roll Call # 547 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 2339
 Dec. 11, inserted full title 2339

Dec. 11, returned to House 2339
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:14 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2583)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 9:01 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2594)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 10:54 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2594)
 assigned 2007 PA 151.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2594)

4551. Crimes; animals; abuse of animals; provide for increased penalties under certain circumstances.
 Amends sec. 50 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50).
 Introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Terry Brown, Richard LeBlanc, Kathleen Law, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Shanelle Jackson, Coleman Young, Jeff Mayes, Kate Ebli, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Rick Jones
 Jun. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/14/07 896
 Jun. 19, passed by House with immediate effect..... 902
 Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary 902
 Dec. 11, discharge committee approved..... 2335
 Dec. 11, placed on order of General Orders 2335
 Dec. 11, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2335
 Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 2339
 Dec. 11, substitute (S-1) concurred in 2339
 Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 2339
 Dec. 11, rules suspended 2339
 Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage 2339
 Dec. 11, passed:
 Roll Call # 548 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 2340
 Dec. 11, inserted full title 2340
 Dec. 11, returned to House 2340
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:16 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2583)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 9:03 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2594)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 10:56 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2594)
 assigned 2007 PA 152.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2594)

4552. Crimes; animals; penalties for animal cruelty; revise to allow consecutive sentencing.
 Amends sec. 50b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50b).
 Introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Tory Rocca, Alma Smith, John Espinoza, Kate Ebli, Goeff Hansen, Richard LeBlanc, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney, Lisa Wojno, Richard Ball, Barb Byrum, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Shanelle Jackson, LaMar Lemmons, Coleman Young, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda
 Jun. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/14/07 896
 Jun. 19, passed by House with immediate effect..... 902
 Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary 902

4553. Elections; absent voters; mailing of absent voter ballot applications to qualified and registered electors 60 years of age or older; allow even if application not requested.
 Amends sec. 759 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.759).
 Introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Richard LeBlanc, Barb Byrum, Kate Ebli, Mary Valentine, Terry Brown, Edward Gaffney, Mike Simpson
 Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07 1137
 Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect 1142
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight 1142

4556. Transportation; funds; date revisions; provide for.
 Amends sec. 11f of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.661f).
 Introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes
 May 31, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/07 805

May 31, passed by House with immediate effect 810
 May 31, referred to Committee on Transportation 810
 Jun. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 880
 Jun. 13, committee recommended immediate effect 880
 Jun. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 880
 Jun. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 888
 Jun. 14, substitute (S-1) concurred in 888
 Jun. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 888
 Jun. 19, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 179 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 898
 Jun. 19, returned to House 898
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/21/07 Time: 3:07 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 987)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/28/07 Time: 9:14 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1047)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/28/07 Time: 3:12 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1047)
 assigned 2007 PA 27 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1047)

4557. Income tax; checkoff; military family relief fund; extend sunset.

Amends sec. 438 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.438).

Introduced by Representatives Richard LeBlanc, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, David Agema, Frances Amos, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Bruce Caswell, Bill Caul, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Jacob Hoogendyk, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, William Huizenga, Joe Hune, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, David Law, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, John Stakoe, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Howard Walker, Chris Ward, Rebekah Warren, Lorence Wenke, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young

Nov. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/8/07 2181
 Nov. 20, passed by House with immediate effect 2182
 Nov. 20, referred to Committee on Senior Citizens and Veterans Affairs 2182

4580. Labor; public service employment; retirement health care benefits for legislators; eliminate.

Amends sec. 75 of 1957 PA 261 (MCL 38.1075).

Introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Paul Condino, Matthew Gillard, Barb Byrum, Tim Melton

May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/07 748
 May 24, passed by House with immediate effect 754
 May 24, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform..... 754

4588. State financing and management; purchasing; local governments purchasing items in the "My Deal Plan"; allow.

Amends sec. 263 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1263).

Introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman

May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/07 622
 May 9, passed by House with immediate effect 626
 May 9, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs 626

4591. Education; teachers; teacher certification fees; revise, require teacher certification database system, and implement fees for teacher college review.

Amends secs. 1538 & 1539 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1538 & 380.1539) & adds secs. 1531h & 1538a.

Introduced by Representative Hoon-Yung Hopgood

Apr. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/24/07..... 496
 Apr. 25, passed by House with immediate effect 504
 Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Education 504

Aug. 8, reported favorably with recommendation for referral to Committee on Appropriations 1157

Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1157

Oct. 16, reported favorably with substitute (S-2) 1662

Oct. 16, committee recommended immediate effect 1662

Oct. 16, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2) 1662

Oct. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) 1673

Oct. 17, substitute (S-2) concurred in 1673

Oct. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) 1673

Nov. 1, passed:

 Roll Call # 462 Yeas 29 Nays 7 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 2105

Nov. 1, immediate effect defeated..... 2105

Nov. 1, given immediate effect 2105

Nov. 1, inserted full title 2105

Nov. 1, returned to House..... 2105

 presented to the Governor

 Date: 11/13/07 Time: 1:30 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2269)

 approved by the Governor

 Date: 11/19/07 Time: 2:37 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)

 filed with Secretary of State

 Date: 11/19/07 Time: 3:13 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)

 assigned 2007 PA 144 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)

4592. Education; intermediate school districts; study on consolidation of certain noninstructional services; require each intermediate school district to conduct and report on.

Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding pt. 7B.

Introduced by Representative Tim Melton

May 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/22/07 734

May 24, passed by House with immediate effect 754

May 24, referred to Committee on Education 754

Aug. 8, reported favorably without amendment..... 1157

Aug. 8, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1157

Aug. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole 1157

Sep. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) 1265

Sep. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in..... 1265

Sep. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 1265

Sep. 6, amendment(s) adopted..... 1313

Sep. 6, passed; given immediate effect:

 Roll Call # 310 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1313

Sep. 6, inserted full title..... 1313

Sep. 6, returned to House..... 1313

 presented to the Governor

 Date: 9/13/07 Time: 10:14 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1444)

 approved by the Governor

 Date: 9/18/07 Time: 12:55 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1484)

 filed with Secretary of State

 Date: 9/19/07 Time: 9:22 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1484)

 assigned 2007 PA 63 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1484)

4595. Higher education; financial aid; eligibility for Michigan promise award; expand to include certain residents who graduated from out-of-state high schools and revise application deadline and disbursement schedule.

Amends secs. 2, 4 & 8 of 2006 PA 479 (MCL 390.1622 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Rebekah Warren, Barbara Farrah, Martin Griffin, Marie Donigan, Alma Smith, Shanelle Jackson

Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/07..... 510

Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect 517

Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Education 517

Jun. 26, reported favorably without amendment 967

Jun. 26, committee recommended immediate effect 967

Jun. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole 967

Jun. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1053

Jun. 28, placed on order of Third Reading 1053
 Jun. 28, rules suspended 1054
 Jun. 28, placed on immediate passage 1054
 Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 222 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 1054
 Jun. 28, inserted full title 1054
 Jun. 28, returned to House 1054
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:16 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1108)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:46 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1125)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/13/07 Time: 11:40 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1125)
 assigned 2007 PA 42 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1125)

4597. Natural resources; hunting; promotion of; provide for on department of natural resources controlled land.
 Amends sec. 504 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.504).

Introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, Gary McDowell, Steven Lindberg, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, Brenda Clack, Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Frances Amos, Bruce Caswell, Mike Nofs, Chris Ward, Judy Emmons, Michael Sak, Neal Nitz, John Stahl, William Huizenga, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Howard Walker, Tom Casperson, Richard Ball, Doug Bennett, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Marie Donigan, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, David Law, Gabe Leland, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Tim Moore, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Kate Ebli, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Coriveau, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson
 May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/07 577
 May 8, passed by House with immediate effect 611
 May 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs 611
 Jun. 14, reported favorably without amendment 893
 Jun. 14, committee recommended immediate effect 893
 Jun. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole 893

4598. Property; conveyances; conveyance of certain state owned property in Tuscola county; allow.
 Creates new act.

Introduced by Representative Terry Brown
 May 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/1/07 537
 May 2, passed by House with immediate effect 546
 May 2, referred to Committee on Appropriations 546

4607. Children; services; allocation of general and federal funds to services for parents of certain children aged 0 to 3; provide for.
 Amends 1982 PA 250 (MCL 722.601 - 722.613) by adding sec. 9a.

Introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Joan Bauer, Martin Griffin, Robert Jones, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Ed Clemente, Richard LeBlanc, Coleman Young, Marie Donigan, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Steven Tobocman, Rick Shaffer, John Proos, John Stahl, Shanelle Jackson, Kathleen Law, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, Tom Casperson, Marsha Cheeks, George Cushingberry, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, William Huizenga, Rick Jones, LaMar Lemmons, Tim Melton, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, David Palsrok, Tom Pearce, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren
 Oct. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/10/07 1642
 Oct. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 1647
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1647

4609. Legislature; other; capitol public improvement fund; create.
 Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding sec. 703.

Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Martin Griffin, Rick Jones, John Stahl, Lisa Wojno, Alma Smith, John Stakoe, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows

Jun. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/21/07	950
Jun. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	951
Jun. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations	951
4610. Legislature; legislators; legislator's office account; transfer balance at end of fiscal year to general fund. Amends sec. 442 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1442). Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Martin Griffin, Rick Jones, John Stahl, Lisa Wojno, Alma Smith, John Stakoe, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer	
Jun. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/21/07	950
Jun. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	951
Jun. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations	951
4614. Natural resources; wildlife; double-crested cormorant; provide for control fund. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 40107d. Introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Darwin Booher, John Stahl, Kate Ebli, Gary McDowell, John Espinoza, Michael Lahti	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/7/07	862
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	870
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs	870
Jun. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1066
Jun. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1066
Jun. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1066
Jul. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1085
Jul. 17, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1085
Jul. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1085
Jul. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 231 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	1095
Jul. 18, inserted full title	1095
Jul. 18, returned to House	1095
presented to the Governor Date: 7/26/07 Time: 11:18 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1199)
approved by the Governor Date: 8/2/07 Time: 8:45 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1212)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 8/3/07 Time: 2:59 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1212)
assigned 2007 PA 49 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1212)
4628. Campaign finance; other; campaign finance law modifications; provide for. Amends secs. 4, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 57, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68 & 69 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.204 et seq.) & adds secs. 43a, 48 & 57a. Introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Barbara Farrah, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Virgil Smith, Steven Tobocman, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Michael Sak, Matthew Gillard, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Mary Valentine, Michael Lahti	
May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/07	577
May 8, passed by House with immediate effect	611
May 8, referred to Committee on Campaign and Election Oversight	611
4629. Economic development; plant rehabilitation; strategic response center; provide for definition. Amends sec. 3 of 1974 PA 198 (MCL 207.553). Introduced by Representative Gary McDowell	
May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/07	622
May 9, passed by House with immediate effect	626
May 9, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism	626
May 16, reported favorably without amendment	691
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	691
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole	691
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	674
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	676
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading	676

May 16, rules suspended	678
May 16, placed on immediate passage	678
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 119 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	679
May 16, returned to House	679
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/16/07 Time: 3:51 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 724)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/29/07 Time: 4:10 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 858)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/29/07 Time: 4:42 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 858)
assigned 2007 PA 13 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 858)
 4635. Highways; name; renaming a portion of M-50; designate as the “Jackson County Veteran’s Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 1068.	
Introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Martin Griffin	
Oct. 31, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/30/07	2041
Nov. 1, passed by House with immediate effect	2114
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Transportation	2114
 4641. Drains; drain commissioners; county board of commissioners to change name of office of county drain commissioner to office of the water resources commissioner; authorize, increase amount of bond, and provide for temporary replacement of drain commissioner.	
Amends sec. 21 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.21).	
Introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Robert Dean, Matthew Gillard, Fred Miller, Jeff Mayes, Marie Donigan, Michael Lahti, Bob Constan, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Jacob Hoogendyk, Robert Jones, Tonya Schuitmaker, Chris Ward	
Aug. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/8/07	1168
Aug. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	1220
Aug. 22, rules suspended	1220
Aug. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	1220
Aug. 22, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1220
Aug. 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1221
Aug. 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1221
Aug. 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1221
Aug. 22, rules suspended	1223
Aug. 22, placed on immediate passage.....	1223
Aug. 22, amendment(s) offered	1226
Aug. 22, postponed temporarily	1226
Aug. 22, amendment(s) withdrawn	1228
Aug. 22, amendment(s) offered	1228
Aug. 22, postponed temporarily	1228
Aug. 22, amendment(s) withdrawn	1230
Aug. 22, amendment(s) adopted.....	1230
Aug. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 276 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1230
Aug. 22, inserted full title	1230
Aug. 22, returned to House	1230
presented to the Governor	
Date: 8/23/07 Time: 3:40 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1311)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 8/28/07 Time: 9:00 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1314)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 8/28/07 Time: 1:06 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1314)
assigned 2007 PA 51 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1314)
 4642. Drains; other; definition of the term “visibly in existence”; provide for.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.6).	
Introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Joel Sheltrown, Rick Jones, Frank Accavitti, Matthew Gillard, Richard Ball, Fred Miller, Neal Nitz, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Howard Walker	

Aug. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/8/07	1168
Aug. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	1220
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1220
4643. Drains; districts; liability for certain legal expenses of a drainage district; clarify. Amends sec. 247 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.247). Introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Paul Condino, Fred Miller, Andrew Meisner, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti	
Aug. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/8/07	1168
Aug. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	1220
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1220
4644. Drains; other; enforcement power for removing obstructions or interferences with drains; increase. Amends sec. 421 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.421). Introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Matthew Gillard, Fred Miller, Jeff Mayes, Marie Donigan, Michael Lahti, Paul Condino	
Aug. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/8/07	1168
Aug. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	1220
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1220
4650. Civil procedure; other; uniform foreign-country money judgments recognition act; create. Creates new act & repeals 1967 PA 191 (MCL 691.1151 - 691.1159). Introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Mark Meadows, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Tobocman, Steven Bieda	
Jun. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/19/07	908
Jun. 20, passed by House with immediate effect	927
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary	927
4661. Education; other; term as president and vice president of Detroit school board; clarify. Amends secs. 411a & 416 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.411a & 380.416). Introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/07	675
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect	682
May 16, referred to Committee on Education	682
Jun. 12, reported favorably without amendment	871
Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	871
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	871
Jun. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	878
Jun. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	878
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 176 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	887
Jun. 14, inserted full title	887
Jun. 14, returned to House	887
presented to the Governor Date: 6/19/07 Time: 1:27 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 951)
approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/07 Time: 9:22 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1047)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/07 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1047)
assigned 2007 PA 29 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1047)
4668. Law enforcement; records; fee for processing name-based criminal record check; provide for, and extend sunset on fee for fingerprint processing. Amends sec. 3 of 1935 PA 120 (MCL 28.273). Introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc	
Sep. 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/23/07	1425
Sep. 23, passed by House with immediate effect	1442
Sep. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1442
Sep. 27, reported favorably without amendment	1508
Sep. 27, committee recommended immediate effect	1508
Sep. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole	1508
Sep. 27, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1492

Sep. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 1502
 Sep. 27, placed on order of Third Reading..... 1502
 Sep. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 368 Yeas 34 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 1519
 Sep. 28, returned to House..... 1519
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:02 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:28 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1674)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:37 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1674)
 assigned 2007 PA 76 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1674)

4673. Trade; consumer goods and services; going out of business sale license; allow municipality to waive fee.
 Amends sec. 6 of 1961 PA 39 (MCL 442.216).

 Introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Jeff Mayes, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Gino Polidori, Lee
 Gonzales, Hoon-Yung Hopgood
 Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/7/07 862
 Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect..... 870
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism 870
 Sep. 12, reported favorably without amendment..... 1367
 Sep. 12, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1367
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 1367
 Sep. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 1404
 Sep. 19, placed on order of Third Reading..... 1404
 Sep. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 338 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1416
 Sep. 20, returned to House..... 1416
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 9/24/07 Time: 4:30 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1549)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 9/28/07 Time: 2:47 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1607)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 9/28/07 Time: 3:12 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1607)
 assigned 2007 PA 65 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1607)

4680. Trade; consumer goods and services; gift certificates; prohibit fees and expiration dates.
 Amends 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.901 - 445.922) by adding sec. 3f.

 Introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Mark Meadows, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Kathy Angerer,
 Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brenda Clack, Ed
 Clemente, Bob Constan, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, John Garfield, Lee Gonzales,
 Kevin Green, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Richard
 LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Tim Melton, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook
 Scott, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young
 Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/07..... 2227
 Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect 2244
 Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism..... 2244

4684. Liquor; other; serving alcohol to an individual who is visibly intoxicated; clarify.
 Amends secs. 707, 801, 901, 906, 1015 & 1025 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1707 et seq.).

 Introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Barbara Farrah, Kathy Angerer, Matthew Gillard, Steven
 Tobocman, Tory Rocca, Edward Gaffney, Lisa Wojno, Chris Ward, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tim Melton,
 Mark Meadows
 Jun. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/19/07 908
 Jun. 20, passed by House with immediate effect..... 927
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform..... 927

4688. Drains; maintenance and improvement; amount that drain commissioner can spend on maintenance of a drain;
 increase.
 Amends sec. 196 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.196).

Introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Arlan Meekhof, John Garfield, Goeff Hansen, Jeff Mayes, Howard Walker, Frank Accavitti, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Kathleen Law, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Shaffer, Kevin Green, Richard Hammel

Aug. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/9/07	1168
Aug. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	1221
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1221

4711. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; certain revisions; provide for.
Amends sec. 15 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2665).

Introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Ed Clemente, John Espinoza, Robert Jones, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Martin Griffin, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Bob Constan, Gino Polidori, Richard Hammel, Barb Byrum, Rebekah Warren, Dave Hildenbrand

Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07	1341
Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	1345
Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform	1345
Nov. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2175
Nov. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2175
Nov. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2175
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2338
Dec. 11, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2338
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2338
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 574 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	2391
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2391
Dec. 12, returned to House	2391
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:40 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:07 AM 2007 ADDENDA	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:34 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)
assigned 2007 PA 201 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)

4712. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; certain revisions to brownfield tax increment finance act; provide for.
Amends sec. 13 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2663).

Introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, William Huizenga, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Martin Griffin, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Bob Constan, Gino Polidori, Richard Hammel, Barb Byrum, Rebekah Warren, Dave Hildenbrand

Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07	1341
Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	1346
Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform	1346
Nov. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2175
Nov. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2175
Nov. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2175
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2338
Dec. 11, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2338
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2338
Dec. 12, amendment(s) adopted	2392
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 575 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	2392
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2392
Dec. 12, returned to House	2392
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:42 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:09 AM 2007 ADDENDA	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:36 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)
assigned 2007 PA 202 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)

4713. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; certain revisions to brownfield tax increment finance act; provide for.
 Amends sec. 2 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2652).
 Introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Ed Clemente, Robert Jones, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, William Huizenga, Andy Coulouris, Martin Griffin, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Barb Byrum, Rebekah Warren, Dave Hildenbrand
 Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07 1341
 Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 1346
 Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform 1346

4721. Environmental protection; water pollution; baseline environmental assessment fee; extend sunset.
 Amends sec. 20129a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.20129a).
 Introduced by Representatives Doug Bennett, Mary Valentine, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Morris Hood, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Coleman Young, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Steven Lindberg, Kate Ebli, John Stakoe, Steven Tobocman, Robert Dean
 May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/07 675
 May 16, passed by House with immediate effect 682
 May 16, referred to Committee on Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs 682
 May 22, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 729
 May 22, committee recommended immediate effect 729
 May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 729
 May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3) 735
 May 23, substitute (S-3) concurred in 735
 May 23, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)..... 735
 May 23, rules suspended 737
 May 23, placed on immediate passage 737
 May 23, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 142 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 737
 May 23, inserted full title 737
 May 23, returned to House 737
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 5/24/07 Time: 2:52 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 781)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 5/29/07 Time: 4:20 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 858)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 5/29/07 Time: 4:44 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 858)
 assigned 2007 PA 14 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 858)

4725. Corrections; jails; county jail population management procedures; revise.
 Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9 & 10 of 1982 PA 325 (MCL 801.51 et seq.) & adds sec. 1a.
 Introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Rick Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Robert Jones, Mark Meadows, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Ted Hammon, Andrew Meisner, Marie Donigan, Gino Polidori
 Jul. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/28/07 1079
 Jul. 17, passed by House with immediate effect 1086
 Jul. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1086
 Oct. 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-2) 1678
 Oct. 17, committee recommended immediate effect 1678
 Oct. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2) 1678
 Oct. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) 1692
 Oct. 18, substitute (S-2) concurred in 1692
 Oct. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) 1692
 Oct. 29, amendment(s) adopted 1742
 Oct. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 436 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1742
 Oct. 29, returned to House 1742
 Oct. 30, returned from House with amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-2)..... 1878
 Oct. 30, laid over one day under the rules 1878
 Nov. 1, House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in 2104
 Nov. 1, Roll Call:
 Roll Call # 461 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 2104

Nov. 1, returned to House.....	2104
presented to the Governor	
Date: 11/7/07 Time: 11:20 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2235)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/12/07 Time: 2:24 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/13/07 Time: 1:46 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)
assigned 2007 PA 140 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2270)
4735. Human services; children's services; procedure for placement of children in a foster home; expand to give special consideration to relatives.	
Amends sec. 4a of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.954a).	
Introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Brenda Clack, Rick Jones, Fulton Sheen, John Garfield, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Lee Gonzales, Michael Sak, Robert Dean, Barbara Farrah, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Fred Miller, Rebekah Warren, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Chris Ward, Mike Nofs, John Stahl, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune, Virgil Smith, Andrew Meisner, Frank Accavitti, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Marie Donigan, Morris Hood, Barb Byrum, Gary McDowell, Tim Melton, LaMar Lemmons	
Jun. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/14/07	896
Jun. 19, passed by House with immediate effect.....	902
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Families and Human Services	902
4736. Human services; children's services; procedure for placement of children in a foster home; expand to give special consideration to individuals of same religious background.	
Amends sec. 4a of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.954a).	
Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Terry Brown, David Agema, John Stahl, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons	
Jun. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/20/07	930
Jun. 21, passed by House with immediate effect.....	938
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Families and Human Services	938
4737. Human services; children's services; requirement for parental disclosure of relatives when placing a child in a home other than that of a parent; implement.	
Amends sec. 13a, ch. XIAA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.13a).	
Introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Aldo Vagnozzi, Joan Bauer, Rick Jones, Gino Polidori, John Stahl, Marsha Cheeks, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, Doug Bennett, Shanelle Jackson, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Coleman Young, Richard Hammel, Mike Nofs, Joe Hune, Glenn Steil, Dave Hildenbrand, William Huizenga, Paul Condino, Brenda Clack, Bettie Cook Scott	
Jun. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/20/07	930
Jun. 21, passed by House with immediate effect.....	938
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Families and Human Services	938
4745. Labor; other; leave time for immediate family member killed in active duty; provide for.	
Amends title of 1955 PA 133 (MCL 32.271 - 32.274) & adds sec. 3b.	
Introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Jeff Mayes, John Espinoza, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Andy Coulouris, Ted Hammon, Alma Smith, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Steven Lindberg, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Marsha Cheeks, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Michael Sak, Robert Dean, Coleman Young, Andrew Meisner, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Morris Hood, Kathleen Law, George Cushingberry	
Aug. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/21/07	1168
Aug. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	1221
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism.....	1221
4749. Vehicles; motorcycles; requirement of wearing crash helmets; increase penalty, create exception, and provide for a no-helmet permit and sticker under certain circumstances.	
Amends secs. 312a & 658 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.312a & 257.658); adds sec. 658c & repeals sec. 658c of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.658c).	
Introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Daniel Acciavatti, Barb Byrum, Bert Johnson, Richard LeBlanc, Joe Hune, Frank Accavitti, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Jim Marleau, Craig DeRoche, John Stakoe, Joel Sheltroun, Fred Miller, Mike Simpson, LaMar	

Lemmons, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Gabe Leland, Chris Ward, Brian Calley, David Agema, Bob Constan, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Terry Brown, Paul Condino, Matthew Gillard, Marie Donigan, Marsha Cheeks, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, John Stahl, Jeff Mayes, Virgil Smith, Lisa Wojno, Judy Emmons, John Garfield, Glenn Steil, Kevin Elsenheimer, Kathleen Law, David Palsrok, Kim Meltzer, Arlan Meekhof, Gary McDowell, Neal Nitz, Phil Pavlov, Rick Shaffer, Bill Caul, Tim Moore, William Huizenga, Fulton Sheen, Tom Caspersen

Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07	1653
Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect	1660
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform	1660
Oct. 18, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1699
Oct. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	1699
Oct. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1699
Oct. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1688
Oct. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1688
Oct. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1688
Oct. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1688
Oct. 18, rules suspended	1689
Oct. 18, placed on immediate passage	1689
Oct. 18, amendment(s) defeated	1689
Oct. 18, passed:	
Roll Call # 426 Yeas 23 Nays 15 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1689
Oct. 18, immediate effect defeated	1689
Oct. 18, inserted full title	1689
Oct. 18, returned to House	1689
4763. Health; poisons; painting of old houses by volunteer neighborhood groups; exempt from certification requirement of public health code.	
Amends sec. 5453 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5453).	
Introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes	
Oct. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/16/07	1668
Oct. 17, passed by House with immediate effect	1677
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1677
4764. Property tax; other; county board of commissioners meeting in October; revise to meet in May of each year.	
Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.37).	
Introduced by Representative Steven Bieda	
Jun. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/14/07	896
Jun. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	902
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Finance	902
4766. Retirement; investments; employer contribution; revise.	
Amends sec. 20m of 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1140m).	
Introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, George Cushingberry	
May 31, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/07	805
May 31, passed by House with immediate effect	810
May 31, referred to Committee on Appropriations	810
Jun. 12, reported favorably without amendment	870
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	870
Jun. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	878
Jun. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	878
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 174 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	885
Jun. 14, inserted full title	885
Jun. 14, returned to House	885
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/19/07 Time: 1:25 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 951)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/26/07 Time: 10:40 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1008)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/07 Time: 1:25 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1008)
assigned 2007 PA 22 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1008)

4770. Construction; code; issuance of certain permits to certain persons; clarify as to interior designers.
 Amends sec. 2a of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1502a) & adds sec. 10a.
 Introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Andrew Meisner, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andy Coulouris, Bert Johnson, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Gabe Leland, Dudley Spade, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Jim Marleau, Kim Meltzer, Judy Emmons, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, John Stakoe, Rick Jones
 Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07 1653
 Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect 1660
 Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism 1660

4771. Occupations; licensing fees; licensure of interior designers; provide for.
 Amends 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2201 - 338.2277) by adding sec. 19.
 Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, William Huizenga, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andy Coulouris, Bert Johnson, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Gabe Leland, Dudley Spade, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Jim Marleau, Judy Emmons, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, John Stakoe, Rick Jones
 Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07 1653
 Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect 1661
 Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism 1661

4772. Occupations; interior design; licensure of interior designers; provide for, and clarify certain services provided.
 Amends secs. 303a & 601 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.303a & 339.601); adds art. 28 & repeals sec. 601a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.601a).
 Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, William Huizenga, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andy Coulouris, Bert Johnson, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Gabe Leland, Dudley Spade, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Judy Emmons, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, John Stakoe, Rick Jones
 Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07 1653
 Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect 1661
 Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism 1661

4789. Vehicles; off-road; operation of an off-road vehicle by certain individuals under the influence of or visibly impaired by alcohol or a controlled substance; prohibit.
 Amends secs. 81101, 81134, 81136, 81137, 81141 & 81144 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81101 et seq.) & repeals sec. 81135 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81135).
 Introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Shanelle Jackson, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, Joan Bauer, Alma Smith, Michael Lahti, Ed Clemente, Marsha Cheeks, Gino Polidori, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Bert Johnson
 Jun. 14, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/13/07 885
 Jun. 14, passed by House with immediate effect 890
 Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary 890

4794. Watercraft; other; operation of a watercraft by individuals with a high blood alcohol level or with certain controlled substances; prohibit.
 Amends secs. 80101, 80171, 80176, 80177, 80178, 80184, 80186 & 80187 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80101 et seq.).
 Introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Steven Bieda, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Robert Jones, Bob Constan
 Jun. 14, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/13/07 885
 Jun. 14, passed by House with immediate effect 890
 Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary 890

4795. Vehicles; snowmobiles; operation of a snowmobile by certain individuals under the influence of alcohol or a controlled substance; prohibit.
 Amends secs. 82101, 82127, 82128, 82129, 82136, 82139, 82140, 82142, 82143, 82144, 82146 & 82148 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.82101 et seq.).
 Introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Paul Condino, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Steven Bieda, Robert Jones, Bob Constan
 Jun. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/14/07 896
 Jun. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 902
 Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary 902

4796. Education; employees; salary cap for public school employees; provide for.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1245.
 Introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Steven Tobocman, George Cushingberry, Matthew Gillard, Paul
 Condino, Lorence Wenke
 May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/07 748
 May 24, passed by House 754
 May 24, referred to Committee on Education 754

4799. Retirement; public school employees; pension benefits for reemployment of retired public school employee;
 require to freeze during period of employment.
 Amends sec. 61 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1361).
 Introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Jeff Mayes
 May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/25/07 788
 May 29, passed by House 791
 May 29, referred to Committee on Education 791
 Sep. 23, discharge committee approved 1426
 Sep. 23, placed on order of General Orders 1426
 Sep. 23, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1426
 Sep. 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s) 1426
 Sep. 23, amendment(s) concurred in 1426
 Sep. 23, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s) 1426
 Sep. 23, rules suspended 1428
 Sep. 23, placed on immediate passage 1428
 Sep. 23, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 341 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 1430
 Sep. 23, inserted full title 1430
 Sep. 23, returned to House 1430
 Sep. 27, Senate requests return 1505
 Oct. 11, returned as requested 1645
 Oct. 11, vote reconsidered 1645
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Education 1645

4800. Retirement; state employees; pension benefits to retired state employee who is employed by this state; require
 to freeze during period of employment and require coordination of benefit provisions for healthcare benefits.
 Amends 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.1 - 38.69) by adding sec. 68c.
 Introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Joel Sheltroun
 May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/07 748
 May 24, passed by House 754
 May 24, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs 754
 Sep. 18, discharge committee approved 1395
 Sep. 18, placed on order of General Orders 1395
 Sep. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1395
 Sep. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) 1396
 Sep. 18, substitute (S-2) concurred in 1396
 Sep. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) 1396
 Sep. 18, rules suspended 1396
 Sep. 18, placed on immediate passage 1396
 Sep. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 333 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1397
 Sep. 18, inserted full title 1397
 Sep. 18, returned to House 1397
 Sep. 30, returned from House with substitute (H-8) to Senate substitute (S-2) 1558
 Sep. 30, given immediate effect in House 1558
 Sep. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1552
 Sep. 30, House substitute (H-8) to Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in 1558
 Sep. 30, Roll Call:
 Roll Call # 392 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 1558
 Sep. 30, returned to House 1558
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 1:12 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1674)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:04 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:43 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)
 assigned 2007 PA 95 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)

4813. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for operating vessel, ORV, or snowmobile under influence of alcoholic liquor; revise to include operating with any amount of schedule 1 controlled substances in operator's body.
 Amends sec. 13g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13g).
 Introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Paul Condino
 Jun. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/14/07 896
 Jun. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 902
 Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary 902
4816. Food; service establishments; compliance with state or local laws, codes, ordinances, rules, or regulations in order to be licensed; require.
 Amends sec. 4107 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.4107).
 Introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, George Cushingberry, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Gabe Leland, Shanelle Jackson, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Richard Ball, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Pam Byrnes, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Gino Polidori, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine
 Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335
 Dec. 11, passed by House 2349
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform 2349
4819. Law enforcement; reports; senior medical alert program; provide for.
 Creates new act.
 (Same as SB 681)
 Introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Steven Tobocman, Ted Hammon, Paul Condino, Mary Valentine, Pam Byrnes, Steven Bieda, Brian Calley, Joan Bauer, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Paul Opsommer, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Bill Caul, Richard Ball, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, George Cushingberry, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Kathy Angerer, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Tim Melton, Mike Nofs, David Palsrok, Tom Pearce, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, Rebekah Warren, Lorence Wenke
 Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07 1653
 Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect 1661
 Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Senior Citizens and Veterans Affairs 1661
4821. Insurance; health; benefits for surviving spouse and children from a firefighter who dies in the line of duty; clarify.
 Amends title & sec. 2 of 2004 PA 46 (MCL 28.632) & adds sec. 4b.
 Introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Andy Coulouris, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Fred Miller, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Martin Griffin, Michael Sak, Virgil Smith, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Kate Ebli, Richard LeBlanc, Mary Valentine, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marc Corriveau, Ted Hammon, Joel Sheltroun, Gary McDowell, Lisa Wojno, Robert Dean, Marie Donigan, Robert Jones, Rick Jones, Arlan Meekhof, Aldo Vagnozzi, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Lorence Wenke, Tim Moore, David Law, Kenneth Horn, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tory Rocca, Kevin Green, John Stakoe, Dave Hildenbrand, John Stahl, Chris Ward, Paul Opsommer, Mike Nofs, Joan Bauer, Jim Marleau, Fulton Sheen, Brenda Clack, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Frances Amos, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Brian Calley, Bruce Caswell, Bill Caul, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Judy Emmons, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Goeff Hansen, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Steven Lindberg, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, John Proos, David Robertson, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Dudley Spade, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Howard Walker, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young

Oct. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/10/07	1642
Oct. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	1648
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1648
4829. Appropriations; natural resources; natural resources trust fund; provide appropriations for. Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representatives Mary Valentine, Joel Sheltroun, Michael Lahti, Gary McDowell, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Paul Condino, Steven Lindberg, Marc Corriveau, Matthew Gillard	
Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07	1137
Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect	1143
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1143
4842. Occupations; licensing fees; license fees for various professions; extend sunset. Amends secs. 3, 13, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 37, 38, 39, 43 & 62 of 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2203 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Mark Meadows	
Sep. 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/23/07	1425
Sep. 23, passed by House with immediate effect	1442
Sep. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1442
Sep. 27, reported favorably without amendment.....	1508
Sep. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1508
Sep. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1508
Sep. 27, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1492
Sep. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1502
Sep. 27, placed on order of Third Reading	1502
Sep. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 365 Yeas 34 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 1.....	1517
Sep. 28, inserted full title	1517
Sep. 28, returned to House.....	1517
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:04 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:30 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:39 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)	
assigned 2007 PA 77 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)	
4847. Traffic control; driver license; increased fees for operator and chauffeur licenses added by 1987 PA 232; credit to the general fund for certain fiscal years. Amends sec. 819 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.819).	
Introduced by Representative Morris Hood	
Dec. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/07	2456
4849. Agriculture; pesticides; pesticide applicator fees; extend sunset for fees and earmark to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund. Amends sec. 8317 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8317) & repeals sec. 8318 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8318).	
Introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson	
Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07	1341
Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	1346
Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1346
Sep. 26, reported favorably without amendment.....	1487
Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1487
Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1487
Sep. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1475
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1476
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1476
Sep. 26, rules suspended.....	1478
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1478
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 357 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1481

Sep. 26, inserted full title 1481
 Sep. 26, returned to House 1481
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:06 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:32 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:41 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)
 assigned 2007 PA 78 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)

4850. State financing and management; funds; securitization of tobacco funds; increase amount.
 Amends sec. 8 of 2005 PA 226 (MCL 129.268).

Introduced by Representative Virgil Smith
 May 31, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/07 805
 May 31, passed by House with immediate effect 811
 May 31, referred to Committee on Appropriations 811
 Jun. 12, discharge committee approved 858
 Jun. 12, placed on order of General Orders 858
 Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration 858
 Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s) 864
 Jun. 12, amendment(s) concurred in 864
 Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s) 864
 Jun. 12, rules suspended 865
 Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage 865
 Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 169 Yeas 23 Nays 14 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 865
 Jun. 12, inserted full title 865
 Jun. 12, returned to House 865
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/12/07 Time: 3:10 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 892)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/12/07 Time: 4:00 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 910)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/12/07 Time: 4:07 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 910)
 assigned 2007 PA 18 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 910)

4851. Higher education; financial aid; transfers of money by Michigan higher education student loan authority to Michigan merit award trust fund; authorize.

Amends sec. 4 of 1975 PA 222 (MCL 390.1154).

Introduced by Representative Andrew Meisner
 May 31, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/07 805
 May 31, passed by House with immediate effect 811
 May 31, referred to Committee on Appropriations 811
 Jun. 19, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 903
 Jun. 19, committee recommended immediate effect 903
 Jun. 19, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 903
 Jun. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 909
 Jun. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in 909
 Jun. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 909
 Jun. 21, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 193 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0 933
 Jun. 21, inserted full title 933
 Jun. 21, returned to House 933
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/27/07 Time: 4:10 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1045)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 7/10/07 Time: 7:50 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1123)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/11/07 Time: 1:08 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1123)
 assigned 2007 PA 34 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1123)

4854. Retirement; investments; state funds in any Sudanese business or interest; require treasurer to divest.
 Amends 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1132 - 38.1140m) by adding sec. 13c.
 (Same as SB 555)
 Introduced by Representatives Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Chris Ward, Marty Knollenberg, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Bill Caul, Brenda Clack, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, George Cushingberry, Robert Dean, Craig DeRoche, Andy Dillon, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Andrew Meisner, Tim Melton, Chuck Moss, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Shaffer, Mike Simpson, Virgil Smith, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, John Stakoe, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young
 Jul. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/24/07 1120
 Jul. 25, passed by House with immediate effect..... 1121
 Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1121

4860. Animals; other; pet shop license act; extend sunset for fees and earmark certain fees and administrative fines to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund.
 Amends secs. 4 & 9b of 1969 PA 287 (MCL 287.334 & 287.339b).
 Introduced by Representative Paul Condino
 Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07 1341
 Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 1346
 Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1346
 Sep. 26, reported favorably without amendment..... 1487
 Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1487
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 1487
 Sep. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1475
 Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 1477
 Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading..... 1477
 Sep. 26, rules suspended..... 1478
 Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage 1478
 Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 358 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1481
 Sep. 26, returned to House..... 1481
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:08 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:34 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:43 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)
 assigned 2007 PA 79 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)

4861. Civil procedure; costs and fees; fees to court of appeals; extend time for rollback.
 Amends sec. 321 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.321).
 Introduced by Representative Mark Meadows
 Jun. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/20/07 930
 Jun. 21, passed by House with immediate effect..... 938
 Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 938
 Sep. 26, reported favorably without amendment..... 1487
 Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1487
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 1487
 Sep. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1475
 Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 1477
 Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading..... 1477
 Sep. 26, rules suspended..... 1478
 Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage 1478
 Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 359 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1482

Sep. 26, inserted full title.....	1482
Sep. 26, returned to House.....	1482
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/27/07 Time: 1:43 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1597)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/28/07 Time: 2:45 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1606)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/28/07 Time: 3:10 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1606)	
assigned 2007 PA 64 with immediate effect.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1606)	
4862. Agriculture; diseases and pests; certain nursery stock fees; extend sunset of fees and earmark to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund.	
Amends title & secs. 6, 9 & 11 of 1931 PA 189 (MCL 286.206 et seq).	
Introduced by Representative Paul Condino	
Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07.....	1341
Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1346
Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1346
Sep. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1487
Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1487
Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1487
Sep. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1475
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1477
Sep. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1477
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1477
Sep. 26, rules suspended.....	1478
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage.....	1478
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 360 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1483
Sep. 26, inserted full title.....	1483
Sep. 26, returned to House.....	1483
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 12:10 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1667)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:44 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:53 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)	
assigned 2007 PA 84 with immediate effect.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)	
4863. Agriculture; animals; horse riding stable license fees and administrative fines; extend sunset for fees and earmark to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1974 PA 93 (MCL 287.113).	
Introduced by Representative Bert Johnson	
Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07.....	1341
Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1346
Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1346
Sep. 26, reported favorably without amendment.....	1488
Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1488
Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1488
Sep. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1475
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1477
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1477
Sep. 26, rules suspended.....	1478
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage.....	1478
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 361 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1484
Sep. 26, inserted full title.....	1484
Sep. 26, returned to House.....	1484
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:10 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:36 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)	

filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:45 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)
 assigned 2007 PA 80 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)

4864. Agriculture; animals; livestock operations license fees and administrative fines; extend sunset for fees and earmark to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund.

Amends sec. 3 of 1937 PA 284 (MCL 287.123).

Introduced by Representative Bert Johnson

Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07	1341
Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	1346
Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1346
Sep. 26, reported favorably without amendment.....	1488
Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1488
Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1488
Sep. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1475
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1477
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1477
Sep. 26, rules suspended.....	1478
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1478
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 362 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1484
Sep. 26, returned to House.....	1484
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:12 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:38 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:47 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)
assigned 2007 PA 81 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1675)

4865. Trade; securities; securities fees; revise.

Amends sec. 202 of 1964 PA 265 (MCL 451.602).

Introduced by Representative Bert Johnson

Sep. 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/23/07	1425
Sep. 23, passed by House with immediate effect	1442
Sep. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1442
Sep. 27, reported favorably without amendment.....	1508
Sep. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1508
Sep. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1508
Sep. 27, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1492
Sep. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1502
Sep. 27, placed on order of Third Reading	1502
Sep. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 366 Yeas 34 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1517
Sep. 28, inserted full title.....	1517
Sep. 28, returned to House.....	1517
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:14 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:40 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:49 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)
assigned 2007 PA 82 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)

4866. Businesses; business corporations; filing fees; revise.

Amends sec. 1060 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.2060).

Introduced by Representative Bert Johnson

Sep. 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/23/07	1425
Sep. 23, passed by House with immediate effect	1442
Sep. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1442

Sep. 27, reported favorably without amendment..... 1508
 Sep. 27, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1508
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 1508
 Sep. 27, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1492
 Sep. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 1502
 Sep. 27, placed on order of Third Reading..... 1502
 Sep. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 367 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 1518
 Sep. 28, inserted full title..... 1518
 Sep. 28, returned to House..... 1518
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:16 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:42 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:51 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)
 assigned 2007 PA 83 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1676)

4869. Occupations; athletics; unarmed combat regulatory act; modify to include mixed martial arts.
 Amends secs. 1, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 & 58 of 2004 PA 403
 (MCL 338.3601 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Virgil Smith, Dave Hildenbrand, Frank
 Accavitti, Jack Brandenburg, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows,
 Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, David Agema, Chris Ward, Daniel Acciavatti, Jim Marleau, Arlan Meekhof
 Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07..... 1137
 Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect 1143
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform 1143
 Nov. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 2175
 Nov. 13, committee recommended immediate effect..... 2175
 Nov. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 2175
 Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 2416
 Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in 2416
 Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 2416
 Dec. 13, rules suspended 2416
 Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage 2416
 Dec. 13, passed:
 Roll Call # 589 Yeas 23 Nays 13 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 2420
 Dec. 13, inserted full title 2420
 Dec. 13, returned to House 2420
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:44 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:30 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 2:59 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)
 assigned 2007 PA 196.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)

4870. Occupations; athletics; certain mixed martial arts activities; exempt from penal code.
 Amends sec. 447 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.447).

Introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Virgil Smith, Dave Hildenbrand, Frank
 Accavitti, Jack Brandenburg, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows,
 Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, David Agema, Chris Ward, Daniel Acciavatti, Jim Marleau, Arlan Meekhof
 Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07..... 1137
 Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect 1143
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform 1143
 Nov. 13, reported favorably without amendment..... 2176
 Nov. 13, committee recommended immediate effect..... 2176
 Nov. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 2176
 Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2416
 Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading 2416

Dec. 13, rules suspended 2416
 Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage 2416
 Dec. 13, passed:
 Roll Call # 590 Yeas 23 Nays 13 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 2421
 Dec. 13, immediate effect defeated 2421
 Dec. 13, inserted full title 2421
 Dec. 13, returned to House 2421
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:46 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:32 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 3:01 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)
 assigned 2007 PA 197.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)

4882. Use tax; exemptions; definition of taxable use; modify.

Amends secs. 2, 3, 4 & 7 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92 et seq.).

Introduced by Representative Steven Bieda

Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/24/07 1459
 Sep. 25, passed by House with immediate effect 1467
 Sep. 25, rules suspended 1467
 Sep. 25, placed on order of General Orders 1467
 Sep. 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s) 1560
 Sep. 30, amendment(s) concurred in 1560
 Sep. 30, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s) 1560
 Sep. 30, rules suspended 1560
 Sep. 30, placed on immediate passage 1560
 Sep. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 393 Yeas 20 Nays 17 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 1560
 Sep. 30, inserted full title 1560
 Sep. 30, returned to House..... 1560
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 4:34 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1679)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:26 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:59 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)
 assigned 2007 PA 103 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)

4884. State financing and management; funds; Michigan trust fund; provide general amendments for tobacco securitization.

Amends sec. 7 of 2000 PA 489 (MCL 12.257).

Introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson

Jun. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/14/07 896
 Jun. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 902
 Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations 902
 Jun. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 965
 Jun. 26, committee recommended immediate effect 965
 Jun. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 965
 Jun. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 986
 Jun. 27, substitute (S-1) concurred in 986
 Jun. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 986
 Jun. 27, rules suspended 986
 Jun. 27, placed on immediate passage 986
 Jun. 27, amendment(s) defeated 986
 Jun. 27, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 210 Yeas 20 Nays 17 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 986
 Jun. 27, inserted full title 986
 Jun. 27, returned to House 986
 Jun. 28, returned from House with amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-1) 1052

Jun. 28, laid over one day under the rules	1052
Aug. 1, House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1139
Aug. 1, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 238 Yeas 31 Nays 1 Exc 6 Not Voting 0.....	1139
Aug. 1, returned to House.....	1139
presented to the Governor	
Date: 8/2/07 Time: 2:50 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1210)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 8/13/07 Time: 8:05 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1245)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 8/14/07 Time: 1:00 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1245)
assigned 2007 PA 50 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1245)
 4891. Taxation; other; waiver of tax, interest, or penalties for taxpayers that rely on treasury’s revenue administrative bulletins or letter rulings; provide for.	
Amends sec. 6a of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.6a).	
(Same as SB 556)	
Introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan	
Aug. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 8/21/07	1168
Aug. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	1221
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Finance	1221
 4899. Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for prosthetics and orthotics; provide for.	
Amends sec. 415 of 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1415) & adds sec. 415a.	
Introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori	
Jun. 27, passed by House with immediate effect.....	980
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy	980
 4903. Retirement; investments; investing assets in a corporation doing business with certain countries; prohibit.	
Amends 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1132 - 38.1140m) by adding sec. 13c.	
Introduced by Representatives Marty Knollenberg, Alma Smith, Coleman Young, George Cushingberry, Aldo Vagnozzi, David Law, Dave Hildenbrand, Philip LaJoy, Tom Pearce, John Pastor, Joe Hune, Chuck Moss, Fred Miller, Chris Ward, Jim Marleau, Brian Calley, Kevin Green, Craig DeRoche, Kevin Elsenheimer, Phil Pavlov, Kim Meltzer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Frances Amos, Tim Moore, David Agema, David Palsrok, Tim Melton, Kenneth Horn, Robert Dean, Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Jones, John Moolenaar, John Stahl, Paul Opsommer, Jack Brandenburg, John Stakoe, Darwin Booher, Andrew Meisner, Lisa Wojno, Gabe Leland, Steven Tobocman, Geoff Hansen, Richard Ball, Neal Nitz, John Garfield, Bert Johnson, William Huizenga, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Rebekah Warren, Marie Donigan, Mark Meadows, John Espinoza, Doug Bennett, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Shaffer, Pam Byrnes, Brenda Clack, Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Paul Condino, Judy Emmons, Tom Casperson, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Barb Byrum, Bill Caul, Andy Dillon, Kate Ebli, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Robert Jones, Gary McDowell, Arlan Meekhof, Mike Nofs, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade	
Jul. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/24/07	1120
Jul. 25, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1121
Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1121
 4920. Vehicles; equipment; high blood alcohol content drunk driving convictions; create as separate crime, and require certain license sanctions and ignition interlock device requirements.	
Amends secs. 319, 322, 625, 625b, 625k, 625l & 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.319 et seq.) & adds sec. 20b.	
Introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Daniel Acciavatti, David Law, Fulton Sheen, Tom Casperson, Tonya Schuitmaker, William Huizenga, Andy Coulouris, Mike Simpson, Aldo Vagnozzi, Virgil Smith, Steven Bieda, Judy Emmons, Andrew Meisner, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Rebekah Warren, Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Bert Johnson, Joan Bauer, Richard Hammel, Michael Sak, Philip LaJoy, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Tory Rocca, John Stakoe, Frank Accavitti, Terry Brown, Bob Constan, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori, Lorence Wenke	
Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07	1653
Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect	1661
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1661

4921. Crimes; drunk driving; repeat drunk driving offenders; amend license sanctions.
 Amends secs. 303, 319, 322 & 625 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.303 et seq.) & adds sec. 20b.
 Introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Marc Corriveau, David Law, Fulton Sheen, Tom Casperson, Kevin Elsenheimer, Tonya Schuitmaker, William Huizenga, Andy Coulouris, Mike Simpson, Aldo Vagnozzi, Virgil Smith, Steven Bieda, Judy Emmons, Andrew Meisner, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Rebekah Warren, Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Bert Johnson, Joan Bauer, Richard Hammel, Philip LaJoy, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Tory Rocca, John Stakoe
 Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07 1653
 Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect 1661
 Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1661

4924. Education; school districts; operating a school or any educational program outside district boundaries; prohibit without written consent.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1259.
 (Same as SB 32)
 Introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Gabe Leland, Coleman Young, Bert Johnson, Ed Clemente, Hoon-Yung Hopgood
 Jul. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/28/07 1079
 Jul. 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 1086
 Jul. 17, referred to Committee on Education 1086

4936. Health; other; Michigan childhood lead poisoning prevention and control commission; reinstate, and provide other general amendments.
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 5478 & 5479 & repeals secs. 5478 & 5479 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5478 & 333.5479).
 Introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Marc Corriveau, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Pam Byrnes, Joel Sheltroun, Morris Hood, Brenda Clack, Mary Valentine, Terry Brown, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Robert Jones, Alma Smith, Mike Simpson, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Jeff Mayes, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Fred Miller, Bettie Cook Scott, Marsha Cheeks, Edward Gaffney, Kathy Angerer, Shanelle Jackson, Paul Opsommer
 Jun. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/26/07 971
 Jun. 27, passed by House with immediate effect 980
 Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy 980
 Nov. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-2) 2174
 Nov. 13, committee recommended immediate effect 2174
 Nov. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2) 2174
 Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) 2209
 Nov. 27, substitute (S-2) concurred in 2209
 Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) 2209
 Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 588 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 2419
 Dec. 13, inserted full title 2419
 Dec. 13, returned to House 2419
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:48 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:26 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2596)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:14 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2596)
 assigned 2007 PA 162 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2596)

4937. Occupations; architects, professional engineers, and surveyors; remedies and penalties for violations of the code; increase regarding certain professionals.
 Amends sec. 601 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.601) & adds sec. 2006.
 Introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Jim Marleau, Fred Miller, Chris Ward
 Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07 1653
 Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect 1661
 Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform 1661

4938. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crime of engaging in unauthorized practice of occupation or operation of a school teaching an occupation; include in sentencing guidelines.
 Amends sec. 13p, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13p).
 Introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Jim Marleau, Chris Ward, Michael Sak
 Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07 1653
 Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect 1661
 Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1661

4939. Vehicles; equipment; child restraint safety seat; require to be in rear seat if vehicle has rear seat, and remove nursing child exemption.
 Amends sec. 710d of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.710d).
 Introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marie Donigan, Martin Griffin, Robert Jones, Coleman Young, Barb Byrum, Fred Miller, Steven Bieda, Frank Accavitti, Kathy Angerer, Gabe Leland, Andy Coulouris
 Jun. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/27/07 991
 Jun. 28, passed by House with immediate effect 1004
 Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation 1004

4940. Health; anatomical gifts; uniform anatomical gift act; create.
 Amends heading of pt. 101 & secs. 10101, 10102, 10103, 10104, 10105, 10106, 10107, 10108, 10109, 10204 & 20165 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.10101 et seq.); adds secs. 10110, 10111, 10112, 10113, 10114, 10115, 10116, 10117, 10118, 10119, 10120, 10121, 10122 & 10123 & repeals sec. 10102a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.10102a).
 (Same as SB 710)
 Introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect 2294
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2294

4941. State; identification cards; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in personal identification card law.
 Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292).
 (Same as SB 711)
 Introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Robert Dean
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect 2294
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2294

4942. Traffic control; driver license; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in vehicle code.
 Amends secs. 307 & 310 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307 & 257.310).
 (Same as SB 712)
 Introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Robert Dean
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect 2294
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2294

4943. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain violations of the revised uniform anatomical gift act; enact.
 Amends sec. 13n, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13n).
 (Same as SB 713)
 Introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Robert Dean
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect 2294
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2294

4944. Health; anatomical gifts; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in medical examiner law.
 Amends sec. 9 of 1953 PA 181 (MCL 52.209).
 (Same as SB 714)
 Introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2294
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2294

4945. Health; anatomical gifts; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in estates and protected individuals code.
 Amends secs. 3206, 5506, 5507, 5508 & 5510 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.3206 et seq.).
 (Same as SB 715)
 Introduced by Representatives Brian Calley, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Robert Dean
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2294
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2294

4956. Food; other; revisions for clarification and updates of food law; provide for.
 Amends secs. 1105, 1107, 1109, 2111, 2113, 2119, 2123, 2125, 2129, 3103, 3119, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3127, 3135, 3137, 3139, 4101, 4103, 4105 & 4107 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1105 et seq.) & repeals secs. 1115, 1117 & 6151 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1115 et seq.).
 Introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Terry Brown, Brian Calley, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Edward Gaffney, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, John Moolenaar, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, John Stahl, Rebekah Warren
 Aug. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/26/07 1137
 Aug. 1, passed by House with immediate effect 1143
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture 1143
 Aug. 30, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)..... 1259
 Aug. 30, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1259
 Aug. 30, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2) 1259
 Aug. 30, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1241
 Aug. 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) 1249
 Aug. 30, substitute (S-2) concurred in..... 1249
 Aug. 30, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) 1249
 Oct. 9, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 409 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0..... 1625
 Oct. 9, inserted full title 1625
 Oct. 9, returned to House..... 1625
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/15/07 Time: 1:53 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1765)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/16/07 Time: 8:50 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1768)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/16/07 Time: 9:46 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1768)
 assigned 2007 PA 113 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1768)

4979. Transportation; other; transportation asset management; modify.
 Amends secs. 1g & 9a of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651g & 247.659a).
 Introduced by Representative Hoon-Yung Hopgood
 Jul. 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/19/07 1113
 Jul. 24, passed by House with immediate effect..... 1115
 Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation 1115
 Nov. 28, reported favorably without amendment..... 2222
 Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect..... 2222

Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	2222
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2284
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	2284
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 609 Yeas 31 Nays 0 Exc 6 Not Voting 1.....	2445
Dec. 13, returned to House	2445
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:50 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:48 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2601)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 3:05 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2601)
assigned 2007 PA 199 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2601)
5005. State financing and management; purchasing; standards for use of vehicles in the state fleet; establish.	
Amends secs. 208, 304, 555, 821 & 8202 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.208 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Marc Corriveau, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Barb Byrum, Martin Griffin, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Rebekah Warren, Barbara Farrah, Michael Sak, Joel Sheltrown, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Robert Dean, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Brian Calley, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, John Espinoza, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Joe Hune, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, David Law, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, Tudy Rocca, Rick Shaffer, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman	
Oct. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/24/07	1730
Oct. 25, passed by House with immediate effect	1728
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1728
5006. State financing and management; purchasing; uniform set of standards for use of vehicles in the state fleet; establish.	
Amends secs. 115, 213 & 215 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1115 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Gabe Leland, Barb Byrum, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson, Kathy Angerer, LaMar Lemmons, Kate Ebli, Martin Griffin, Steven Lindberg, Lisa Wojno, Lee Gonzales, Rebekah Warren, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Michael Sak, Terry Brown, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Robert Dean	
Oct. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/24/07	1730
Oct. 25, passed by House with immediate effect	1729
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1729
5007. Occupations; cosmetologists; shampoo services performed in a cosmetology establishment; expand to certain students.	
Amends sec. 1203a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.1203a).	
(Same as SB 953)	
Introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Rebekah Warren, Aldo Vagnozzi, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Kathleen Law, Joan Bauer, Kate Ebli, Barb Byrum, Marie Donigan, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Mary Valentine, Gino Polidori, Michael Sak, Shanelle Jackson, Barbara Farrah, Marsha Cheeks, Bettie Cook Scott, Tonya Schuitmaker, John Garfield, Kim Meltzer, Judy Emmons, Kathy Angerer	
Oct. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/9/07	1632
Oct. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	1637
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform	1637
5021. Vehicles; equipment; certain visual displays for use in motor vehicles; revise requirements.	
Amends sec. 708b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.708b).	
(Same as SB 643)	
Introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Joel Sheltrown, Paul Condino, Michael Lahti, Michael Sak, Aldo Vagnozzi, Robert Jones, Gino Polidori, Dave Hildenbrand, Mark Meadows, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bob Constan	
Oct. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/16/07	1668
Oct. 17, passed by House with immediate effect	1677
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation	1677

5032.	Land use; zoning and growth management; zoning enabling act; make corrective and technical revisions. Amends secs. 102, 103, 202, 208, 301, 401, 601, 604, 606 & 702 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3102 et seq.). Introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Fred Miller, Richard LeBlanc, Morris Hood, Virgil Smith, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, John Pastor Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335 Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 2349 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs 2349	
5034.	Agriculture; fertilizer; "agricultural use"; define. Amends sec. 8501 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8501). Introduced by Representative Joel Sheltroun Oct. 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/18/07 1703 Oct. 23, passed by House with immediate effect 1710 Oct. 23, referred to Committee on Agriculture 1710 Dec. 1, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 2264 Dec. 1, committee recommended immediate effect 2264 Dec. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 2264	
5035.	Agriculture; fertilizer; approval for ordinance regarding use of agricultural fertilizer; require by Michigan commission of agriculture. Amends sec. 8517 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8517). Introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes Oct. 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/18/07 1703 Oct. 23, passed by House with immediate effect 1710 Oct. 23, referred to Committee on Agriculture 1710 Dec. 1, reported favorably without amendment 2264 Dec. 1, committee recommended immediate effect 2264 Dec. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole 2264	
5036.	Fire; other; fees for fire inspection services; allow. Amends sec. 2c of 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.2c). Introduced by Representatives Richard Hammel, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Brenda Clack, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Tim Melton, Mike Nofs, Rick Jones, Bob Constan, Bert Johnson, Edward Gaffney, Andy Coulouris, Gino Polidori, Pam Byrnes, Michael Lahti, John Stahl, Paul Condino Oct. 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/23/07 1717 Oct. 24, passed by House with immediate effect 1722 Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1722	
5046.	Businesses; other; restroom access rights for individuals with certain medical conditions; establish. Creates new act. Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Lisa Wojno, Ted Hammon, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, John Stakoe, Kathleen Law, Bert Johnson, Martin Griffin, LaMar Lemmons, Mike Simpson, Richard Ball, Dave Hildenbrand, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Shaffer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathy Angerer, Lee Gonzales Oct. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/07 1614 Oct. 9, passed by House with immediate effect 1628 Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism 1628	
5054.	Crime victims; other; sexual assault victims' forensic medical intervention and treatment act; create and provide funding for. Creates new act. Introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Jeff Mayes, Rebekah Warren, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, Frances Amos, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Bruce Caswell, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Craig DeRoche, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti,	

David Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltrown, John Stakoe, Glenn Steil, Mary Valentine, Chris Ward, Lorence Wenke, Lisa Wojno

- Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07 1341
- Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 1346
- Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1346

5055. Criminal procedure; other; minimum state costs assessed in certain criminal cases; increase, and provide for distribution of proceeds to assist victims of criminal sexual conduct.

Amends sec. 1j, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.1j).

Introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Jeff Mayes, Rebekah Warren, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Marsha Cheeks, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Fulton Sheen, Joel Sheltrown, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, John Stakoe, Mary Valentine, Chris Ward, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young

- Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07 1341
- Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 1346
- Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1346

5056. Criminal procedure; other; minimum state costs assessed in certain criminal cases involving juveniles; increase, and provide for distribution of proceeds to assist victims of criminal sexual conduct.

Amends sec. 18m, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.18m).

Introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Jeff Mayes, Rebekah Warren, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Marsha Cheeks, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, John Espinoza, Edward Gaffney, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, David Palsrok, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltrown, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, John Stakoe, Mary Valentine, Chris Ward, Lisa Wojno

- Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07 1341
- Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 1346
- Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1346

5057. Law enforcement; other; distribution of certain justice system funds to pay for certain costs associated with criminal sexual conduct; provide for.

Amends sec. 181 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.181).

Introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Jeff Mayes, Rebekah Warren, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson, Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, Frances Amos, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Bruce Caswell, Marsha Cheeks, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs,

Paul Opsommer, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltrown, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, John Stakoe, Glenn Steil, Mary Valentine, Lorence Wenke, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young

Sep. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/07	1341
Sep. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	1346
Sep. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1346

5085. Vehicles; registration; secured registration for snowmobiles; establish.

Amends secs. 82105 & 82114 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.82105 & 324.82114) & adds secs. 82105a, 82105b & 82116a.

Introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes	
Dec. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/14/07	2456

5096. Use tax; credits and deductions; deduction for certain uncollectible use tax liability; restrict availability to taxpayers that directly remit payment for sales, rental, or service claimed.

Amends sec. 9a of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.99a).

Introduced by Representative Steven Bieda	
Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/24/07	1459
Sep. 25, passed by House with immediate effect	1467
Sep. 25, rules suspended	1467
Sep. 25, placed on order of General Orders	1467
Sep. 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1560
Sep. 30, placed on order of Third Reading	1560
Sep. 30, rules suspended	1560
Sep. 30, placed on immediate passage	1560
Sep. 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 394 Yeas 22 Nays 16 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1561
Sep. 30, inserted full title	1561
Sep. 30, returned to House	1561
presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 4:36 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1679)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:28 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1681)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 6:01 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1681)
assigned 2007 PA 104 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1681)

5097. Sales tax; credits and deductions; deduction for certain uncollectible sales tax liability; restrict availability to taxpayers that directly remit payment for specific sale claimed.

Amends sec. 4i of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54i).

Introduced by Representative Steven Bieda	
Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/24/07	1459
Sep. 25, passed by House with immediate effect	1467
Sep. 25, rules suspended	1467
Sep. 25, placed on order of General Orders	1467
Sep. 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1560
Sep. 30, placed on order of Third Reading	1560
Sep. 30, rules suspended	1560
Sep. 30, placed on immediate passage	1560
Sep. 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 395 Yeas 22 Nays 16 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1562
Sep. 30, inserted full title	1562
Sep. 30, returned to House	1562
presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 4:38 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1679)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:30 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1681)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 6:03 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1681)
assigned 2007 PA 105 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1681)

5100. Economic development; renaissance zones; renewable energy facility; include agricultural crops in definition. Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2683).
 Introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Bruce Caswell, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, George Cushingberry, Andy Dillon, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, John Moolenaar, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young

Oct. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/07	1614
Oct. 9, passed by House with immediate effect	1628
Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform	1628
Nov. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2176
Nov. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2176
Nov. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2176

5101. Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; eligibility; expand to include new facilities. Amends sec. 4 of 1992 PA 147 (MCL 207.774).
 Introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah

Oct. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/9/07	1632
Oct. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	1637
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Commerce and Tourism	1637
Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	2296
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2296
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	2296

5102. Gaming; lottery; additional jackpot prize payout; prohibit retailers from paying. Amends sec. 23 of 1972 PA 239 (MCL 432.23).
 Introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah

Oct. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/25/07	1736
Oct. 29, passed by House with immediate effect	1740
Oct. 29, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform	1740

5104. Business tax; other; business income tax base; revise to account for deferred liabilities. Amends sec. 201 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1201).
 Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino

Sep. 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/23/07	1448
Sep. 24, passed by House with immediate effect	1454
Sep. 24, rules suspended	1454
Sep. 24, placed on order of General Orders	1454
Sep. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	1522
Sep. 28, amendment(s) concurred in	1522
Sep. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	1522
Sep. 28, rules suspended	1522
Sep. 28, placed on immediate passage	1522
Sep. 28, passed:	
Roll Call # 370 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 1	1522
Sep. 28, inserted full title	1522
Sep. 28, returned to House	1522
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 11:33 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1667)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 11:55 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1678)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 11:57 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1678)
assigned 2007 PA 90	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1678)

5105. Income tax; city; income tax rate reduction trigger for city of Detroit’s residents and nonresidents; eliminate for 2008 and 2009 tax years.
 Amends sec. 3, ch. 1 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.503).
 Introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, George Cushingberry, Marsha Cheeks, Bert Johnson, Virgil Smith, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Bettie Cook Scott, Shanelle Jackson, Edward Gaffney

Oct. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/07	1614
Oct. 9, passed by House with immediate effect	1629
Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Finance	1629
Dec. 13, discharge committee approved.....	2424
Dec. 13, placed on order of General Orders	2424
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2424
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2425
Dec. 13, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2425
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	2425
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2425
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2425
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 591 Yeas 32 Nays 4 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2425
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2425
Dec. 13, returned to House	2425
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:52 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:27 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:50 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)
assigned 2007 PA 209 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)

5118. Business tax; other; goodwill deduction for financial institutions; extend deadline.
 Amends sec. 265 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1265).
 Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, George Cushingberry, Robert Dean, Andy Dillon, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Fred Miller, John Moolenaar, Chuck Moss, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi

Oct. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/07	1614
Oct. 9, passed by House with immediate effect	1629
Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Finance	1629

5123. Economic development; commercial redevelopment; limit on certain powers to veto the creation of a district; provide for.
 Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 2005 PA 210 (MCL 207.842 & 207.843).
 Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Tony Rocca

Sep. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/25/07	1475
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	1486
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform	1486
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2326
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2326
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2326

5125. Business tax; other; renaissance zone credit; allow insurance companies and financial institutions to claim.
 Amends sec. 433 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1433).
 Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Joan Bauer, Paul Condino, Frank Accavitti, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, William Huizenga, Joe Hune, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows,

Tim Melton, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Virgil Smith, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine

Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07	1653
Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect	1661
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Finance	1661
Dec. 13, discharge committee approved.....	2424
Dec. 13, placed on order of General Orders.....	2424
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2424
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2425
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2425
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2425
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2425
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 593 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2427
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2427
Dec. 13, returned to House	2427
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:54 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:23 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/07 Time: 10:02 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)
assigned 2007 PA 215 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)

5126. Business tax; other; historic preservation credit; allow insurance companies to claim.

Amends sec. 435 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1435).

Introduced by Representatives Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Frances Amos, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, William Huizenga, Joe Hune, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Mike Nofs, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Virgil Smith, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine

Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07	1653
Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect	1662
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Finance	1662
Dec. 13, discharge committee approved.....	2424
Dec. 13, placed on order of General Orders.....	2424
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2424
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2425
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2425
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2425
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2425
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 594 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2428
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2428
Dec. 13, returned to House	2428
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:56 PM.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:25 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2618)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/07 Time: 10:04 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2618)
assigned 2007 PA 216 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2618)

5138. Income tax; other; Michigan education savings plan; provide for options and revise qualified withdrawal.

Amends secs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12 & 15 of 2000 PA 161 (MCL 390.1472 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Brenda Clack, Bert Johnson, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Frank Accavitti, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean

Oct. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/9/07 1632

Oct. 10, passed by House with immediate effect 1637

Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Finance 1637

Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment 2453

Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect 2453

Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole 2453

Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2429

Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)..... 2429

Dec. 13, amendment(s) concurred in..... 2429

Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s) 2429

Dec. 13, rules suspended 2430

Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage 2430

Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:

 Roll Call # 597 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0..... 2432

Dec. 13, inserted full title 2432

Dec. 13, returned to House 2432

 presented to the Governor

 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:58 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)

 approved by the Governor

 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 9:48 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2594)

 filed with Secretary of State

 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 10:58 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2594)

 assigned 2007 PA 153 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2594)

5139. Income tax; other; calculation of deduction for contributions to education savings accounts and deduction amounts for pensions and senior citizens; clarify.

Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).

Introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Frank Accavitti, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean

Oct. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/9/07 1632

Oct. 10, passed by House with immediate effect 1637

Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Finance 1637

Dec. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-2) 2453

Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect 2453

Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)..... 2453

Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2429

Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) 2430

Dec. 13, substitute (S-2) concurred in 2430

Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)..... 2430

Dec. 13, rules suspended 2430

Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage 2430

Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:

 Roll Call # 598 Yeas 33 Nays 1 Exc 4 Not Voting 0..... 2432

Dec. 13, inserted full title 2432

Dec. 13, returned to House 2432

 presented to the Governor

 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:00 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)

 approved by the Governor

 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 9:50 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2595)

 filed with Secretary of State

 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 11:00 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2595)

 assigned 2007 PA 154 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2595)

5143. Military affairs; other; reference to "Michigan emergency volunteers"; revise to "Michigan homeland security volunteers".

Amends sec. 251 of 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.651).

Introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Martin Griffin, Robert Jones, Coleman Young, Marie Donigan, Jeff Mayes, Rick Jones, Gino Polidori, John Pastor, Aldo Vagnozzi, Geoff Hansen, Robert Dean

Oct. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/9/07 1632

Oct. 10, passed by House with immediate effect 1637

Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Homeland Security and Emerging Technologies	1637
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2452
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2452
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2452
5151. Single business tax; other; sourcing of receipts for mortgage companies; clarify. Amends sec. 53 of 1975 PA 228 (MCL 208.53).	
Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Terry Brown, Bill Caul, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Tim Melton, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott, Fulton Sheen, Mike Simpson, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine	
Oct. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/07	1653
Oct. 16, passed by House with immediate effect	1662
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Finance	1662
Oct. 23, reported favorably without amendment	1712
Oct. 23, committee recommended immediate effect	1712
Oct. 23, referred to Committee of the Whole	1712
5184. Property; conveyances; certain property previously conveyed by the state to the city of Lansing; receive from the city of Lansing and reconvey with altered usage restrictions. Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representatives Joan Bauer, Rick Jones, Richard Ball, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Paul Opsommer	
Oct. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/07	1614
Oct. 9, passed by House with immediate effect	1629
Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1629
5193. State agencies (existing); treasury; references to single business tax within the state revenue act; revise. Amends secs. 22, 30b & 30c of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.22 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2335
Dec. 11, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2350
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2366
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2366
Dec. 12, rules suspended	2368
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2368
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 557 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	2371
Dec. 12, returned to House	2371
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:18 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2583)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:40 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:18 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)
assigned 2007 PA 194 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)
5194. Income tax; rate; rate increase, disabled veteran deduction, and cleanup of single business tax references; provide for. Amends secs. 30, 51, 261, 266 & 270 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.) & repeals secs. 51c, 51d & 51e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51c et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman	
Sep. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/18/07	1402
Sep. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	1407
Sep. 19, rules suspended	1407
Sep. 19, placed on order of General Orders	1407
Sep. 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	1438

Sep. 23, substitute (S-2) concurred in..... 1438
 Sep. 23, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) 1438
 Sep. 23, rules suspended..... 1439
 Sep. 23, placed on immediate passage 1439
 Sep. 23, amendment(s) defeated..... 1439
 Sep. 23, passed:
 Roll Call # 346 Yeas 21 Nays 17 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1439
 Sep. 23, inserted full title..... 1439
 Sep. 23, returned to House..... 1439
 Sep. 24, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-2)..... 1450
 Sep. 24, House named conferees - 9/24/07: Reps. Steven Tobocman, Andrew Meisner, Chris Ward..... 1450
 Sep. 26, Senate named conferees - 9/25/07: Sens. Ron Jelinek, Thomas George, Michael Prusi 1474
 Oct. 1, conference report received in Senate 1566
 Oct. 1, House adopted conference report 1566
 Oct. 1, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1566
 Oct. 1, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 397 Yeas 20 Nays 19 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1566
 Oct. 1, returned to House..... 1566
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 1:47 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1674)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:02 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:41 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)
 assigned 2007 PA 94 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)

5198. Use tax; exemptions; certain exemptions; eliminate and impose tax on certain services.
 Amends title & secs. 3a & 5 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93a & 205.95) & adds sec. 3d.

Introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman
 Sep. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/18/07..... 1402
 Sep. 19, passed by House with immediate effect 1407
 Sep. 19, rules suspended..... 1407
 Sep. 19, placed on order of General Orders 1407
 Sep. 24, referred to Committee on Finance..... 1452
 Sep. 28, discharge committee approved 1523
 Sep. 28, placed on order of General Orders 1523
 Sep. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1523
 Sep. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-5) and amendment(s)..... 1524
 Sep. 28, substitute (S-5) as amended concurred in 1524
 Sep. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-5) as amended 1524
 Sep. 28, rules suspended..... 1524
 Sep. 28, placed on immediate passage 1524
 Sep. 28, passed:
 Roll Call # 371 Yeas 24 Nays 13 Exc 0 Not Voting 1..... 1524
 Sep. 28, inserted full title..... 1524
 Sep. 28, returned to House..... 1524
 Sep. 29, House nonconcurrent in Senate substitute (S-5)..... 1533
 Sep. 29, House named conferees - 9/28/07: Reps. Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, David Palsrok 1533
 Sep. 29, Senate named conferees - 9/28/07: Sens. Valde Garcia, Wayne Kuipers, Michael Prusi 1533
 Oct. 1, conference report received in Senate 1582
 Oct. 1, House adopted conference report 1582
 Oct. 1, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1581
 Oct. 1, Senate adopted conference report:
 Roll Call # 398 Yeas 20 Nays 19 Exc 0 Not Voting 0..... 1582
 Oct. 1, immediate effect motion withdrawn 1582
 Oct. 1, given immediate effect..... 1588
 Oct. 1, returned to House..... 1588
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 4:40 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1679)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:00 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)

filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:39 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)
 assigned 2007 PA 93 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1680)

- 5217. Revenue sharing; other; revenue sharing freeze; extend for fiscal year 2008.
 Amends sec. 13 of 1971 PA 140 (MCL 141.913).
 Introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman
 Sep. 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/23/07 1425
 Sep. 23, passed by House with immediate effect 1442
 Sep. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1442
 Oct. 17, discharge committee approved 1673
 Oct. 17, placed on order of General Orders..... 1673
 Oct. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1673
 Oct. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) 1674
 Oct. 17, substitute (S-1) concurred in 1674
 Oct. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 1674
 Oct. 17, rules suspended 1674
 Oct. 17, placed on immediate passage..... 1674
 Oct. 17, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 422 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 1676
 Oct. 17, inserted full title 1676
 Oct. 17, returned to House..... 1676

- 5242. Environmental protection; permits; sunset date on certain fee collections; extend.
 Amends secs. 3122, 5522, 11135, 11153, 11525a, 12103, 12109 & 12112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3122 et seq.).
 Introduced by Representative Doug Bennett
 Sep. 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/23/07 1425
 Sep. 23, passed by House with immediate effect 1443
 Sep. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1443
 Sep. 27, reported favorably without amendment..... 1509
 Sep. 27, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1509
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 1509
 Sep. 27, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1492
 Sep. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 1503
 Sep. 27, placed on order of Third Reading 1503
 Sep. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 369 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 1520
 Sep. 28, inserted full title..... 1520
 Sep. 28, returned to House..... 1520
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 9/29/07 Time: 4:04 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1614)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 2:16 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1674)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:35 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1674)
 assigned 2007 PA 75 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1674)

- 5249. Insurance; other; collection of quality assurance assessment program fees; revise.
 Amends sec. 224b of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.224b).
 Introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard
 Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/24/07 1459
 Sep. 25, passed by House with immediate effect 1467
 Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1467

- 5251. Property tax; personal property; definitions for "acquiring eligible business" and "existing eligible business";
 provide for.
 Amends sec. 9f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9f).
 Introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Kenneth Horn, Joel Sheltroun, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, Steven Bieda, Tim Melton, Ted Hammon, Jeff Mayes, John Moolenaar, Steven Tobocman, Bert Johnson, Mark Meadows

Sep. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/25/07 1475
 Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect 1486
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Finance 1486
 Oct. 16, discharge committee approved 1653
 Oct. 16, placed on order of General Orders 1653
 Oct. 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1653
 Oct. 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1656
 Oct. 16, placed on order of Third Reading 1656
 Oct. 16, rules suspended 1656
 Oct. 16, placed on immediate passage 1656
 Oct. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 417 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1656
 Oct. 16, inserted full title 1656
 Oct. 16, returned to House 1656
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/18/07 Time: 9:45 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1787)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/30/07 Time: 10:38 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2108)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/30/07 Time: 2:16 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2108)
 assigned 2007 PA 116 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2108)

5252. Taxation; tobacco; bad debt deduction; sunset.
 Amends secs. 7 & 7b of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.427 & 205.427b).
 Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno,
 Steven Bieda, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Steven Tobocman, Paul Condino
 Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/24/07 1459
 Sep. 25, passed by House with immediate effect 1467
 Sep. 25, rules suspended 1467
 Sep. 25, placed on order of General Orders 1467
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform 1507

5253. Income tax; rate; single business tax references, rate provisions, and decoupling from federal accelerated depre-
 ciation; provide for.
 Amends secs. 30, 51, 261, 266 & 270 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.) & repeals secs. 51c, 51d & 51e
 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51c et seq.).
 Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno,
 George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Steven Tobocman, Paul
 Condino
 Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/24/07 1459
 Sep. 25, passed by House 1468
 Sep. 25, rules suspended 1468
 Sep. 25, placed on order of General Orders 1468
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform 1507

5254. Use tax; rate; general amendments; provide for.
 Amends secs. 3a, 4, 4a, 4d, 4g, 4k, 4l, 4o, 4x & 9a of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93a et seq.).
 Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno,
 Steven Bieda, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Steven
 Tobocman, Paul Condino
 Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/24/07 1459
 Sep. 25, passed by House 1468
 Sep. 25, rules suspended 1468
 Sep. 25, placed on order of General Orders 1468
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform 1507

5255. Sales tax; rate; general amendments; provide for.
 Amends secs. 2, 4a, 4g, 4i, 4m, 4r, 4t, 4x, 4aa & 6a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.52 et seq.).
 Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno,
 Steven Bieda, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Steven
 Tobocman, Paul Condino

Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/24/07 1459

Sep. 25, passed by House 1468

Sep. 25, rules suspended 1468

Sep. 25, placed on order of General Orders 1468

Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform 1507

5256. Environmental protection; air pollution; air and water pollution tax exempt program; sunset.
Amends secs. 3703, 3704, 5903 & 5904 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3703 et seq.).
Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno,
George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Steven Tobocman, Paul
Condino

Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/24/07 1459

Sep. 25, passed by House 1468

Sep. 25, rules suspended 1468

Sep. 25, placed on order of General Orders 1468

Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations and Reform 1507

5257. Businesses; nonprofit corporations; filing fees; revise.
Amends sec. 1060 of 1982 PA 162 (MCL 450.3060).
Introduced by Representative Ted Hammon

Sep. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/25/07 1475

Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect 1486

Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1486

Sep. 28, reported favorably without amendment 1526

Sep. 28, committee recommended immediate effect 1526

Sep. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole 1526

Sep. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1533

Sep. 29, placed on order of Third Reading 1533

Sep. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 375 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 1545

Sep. 30, inserted full title 1545

Sep. 30, returned to House 1545

presented to the Governor
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 8:48 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1633)

approved by the Governor
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:50 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1677)

filed with Secretary of State
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:59 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1677)

assigned 2007 PA 87 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1677)

5258. Businesses; limited liability companies; filing fees; revise.
Amends sec. 1101 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.5101).
Introduced by Representative Richard Hammel

Sep. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/25/07 1475

Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect 1486

Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1486

Sep. 28, reported favorably without amendment 1526

Sep. 28, committee recommended immediate effect 1526

Sep. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole 1526

Sep. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1533

Sep. 29, placed on order of Third Reading 1533

Sep. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 376 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 1546

Sep. 30, inserted full title 1546

Sep. 30, returned to House 1546

presented to the Governor
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 8:50 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1633)

approved by the Governor
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:48 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1677)

filed with Secretary of State
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:57 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1677)

assigned 2007 PA 86 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 1677)

5259. Health facilities; hospitals; inform and provide elderly persons with the influenza vaccine; require under certain circumstances.
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 21529 & repeals sec. 21529 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21529).
 (Same as SB 800)
 Introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Terry Brown, LaMar Lemmons, Gino Polidori, Virgil Smith, Alma Smith, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Brenda Clack, Fred Miller, Marie Donigan, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Richard Ball, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Paul Condino, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Kevin Green, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Jacob Hoogendyk, Joe Hune, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, John Pastor, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, John Stahl, Steven Tobocman, Rebekah Warren
 Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335
 Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 2350
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2350
5261. Labor; hours and wages; adoption leave; provide for.
 Amends sec. 3 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.473).
 Introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Lee Gonzales, Robert Dean, Howard Walker, Mary Valentine, Marsha Cheeks, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Tom Casperson, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Andy Dillon, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Kevin Green, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Jacob Hoogendyk, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Tim Melton, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Mike Simpson, Alma Smith, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno
 Dec. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/07 2456
5274. Occupations; private detectives; definition and qualifications of licensed professional investigator; revise, and clarify the conduct of certain activities.
 Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27 & 29 of 1965 PA 285 (MCL 338.821 et seq.).
 (Same as SB 823)
 Introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Frank Accavitti
 Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/07 2227
 Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect 2245
 Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform 2245
5282. Insurance; health; individual health benefit plans; regulate.
 Amends secs. 2213b, 3406f, 3503, 3519, 3521, 3525 & 3539 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2213b et seq.) & adds ch. 37A.
 Introduced by Representatives Virgil Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Gino Polidori, Paul Condino, LaMar Lemmons, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Frank Accavitti, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney, Coleman Young, Joe Hune, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Mike Simpson, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Rick Jones, Tim Moore, Ted Hammon, Chris Ward, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Martin Griffin, Mary Valentine, Kate Ebli, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Michael Sak, Dave Hildenbrand, Andrew Meisner, Doug Bennett, Richard Hammel, Gabe Leland, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Morris Hood, Joel Sheltroun, Robert Dean, Terry Brown, Marsha Cheeks, Kevin Green, John Moolenaar, Barb Byrum, Lorence Wenke, John Stakoe, David Law, Philip LaJoy, Geoff Hansen, Marie Donigan, David Palsrok, Steven Bieda, George Cushingberry, Rick Shaffer
 Oct. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/24/07 1730
 Oct. 25, passed by House with immediate effect 1729
 Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1729
5283. Insurance; health care corporations; nongroup coverage; require to comply with insurance code and provide for general amendments.
 Amends secs. 308, 401e, 402b, 608 & 610 of 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1308 et seq.); adds sec. 220 & repeals sec. 614 of 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1614).

Introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Kathy Angerer, Virgil Smith, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jeff Mayes, Lee Gonzales, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones, Lorence Wenke, Kevin Elsenheimer, Kevin Green, Philip LaJoy, Tim Moore, Neal Nitz, Chris Ward, Richard Ball, David Palsrok, Dave Hildenbrand, Glenn Steil, Frank Accavitti, Lisa Wojno, Pam Byrnes, Matthew Gillard, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Fred Miller, Goeff Hansen, Mike Simpson, Mark Meadows, Steven Lindberg, Robert Jones, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Kate Ebli, Mary Valentine, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Marsha Cheeks, John Pastor, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Rick Shaffer, Martin Griffin, Andrew Meisner, Tom Caspersen, David Law, Joe Hune, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, LaMar Lemmons, Bettie Cook Scott, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Shanelle Jackson, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Rebekah Warren, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, Bert Johnson, George Cushingberry, Andy Coulouris

Oct. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/24/07	1730
Oct. 25, passed by House with immediate effect	1729
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1729

5284. Insurance; health care corporations; health care corporations owning certain subsidiaries; permit.
Amends secs. 202, 206 & 207 of 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1202 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Virgil Smith, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, John Espinoza, Frank Accavitti, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney, Coleman Young, Joe Hune, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Mike Simpson, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Rick Jones, Tim Moore, Ted Hammon, Chris Ward, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Martin Griffin, Mary Valentine, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Michael Sak, Dave Hildenbrand, Andrew Meisner, Doug Bennett, Richard Hammel, Gabe Leland, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Morris Hood, Joel Sheltroun, Robert Dean, Terry Brown, Marsha Cheeks, Kevin Green, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Barb Byrum, John Stakoe, Goeff Hansen, David Law, Philip LaJoy, Lorence Wenke, Marie Donigan, Steven Bieda, George Cushingberry, Rick Shaffer

Oct. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/24/07	1730
Oct. 25, passed by House with immediate effect	1729
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1729

5285. Insurance; health; health care corporations owning subsidiaries; permit.
Amends sec. 5104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.5104).

Introduced by Representatives Joe Hune, Kathy Angerer, Virgil Smith, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jeff Mayes, Lee Gonzales, Edward Gaffney, Coleman Young, Rick Jones, Lorence Wenke, Tim Moore, David Law, Chris Ward, Neal Nitz, Chuck Moss, Phil Pavlov, Brian Calley, Jim Marleau, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, Dave Hildenbrand, Jack Brandenburg, John Pastor, John Moolenaar, Kevin Elsenheimer, Philip LaJoy, Rick Shaffer, Kevin Green, Andrew Meisner, Ed Clemente, Martin Griffin, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Paul Condino, Mike Simpson, Gabe Leland, Frank Accavitti, Matthew Gillard, Joel Sheltroun, Marsha Cheeks, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Bettie Cook Scott, Shanelle Jackson, Brenda Clack, Michael Sak, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Bieda, Steven Lindberg, Kate Ebli, Robert Jones, Dudley Spade, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris

Oct. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/24/07	1730
Oct. 25, passed by House with immediate effect	1729
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1729

5354. Health; funding; use of health professions regulatory fund; expand under certain circumstances.
Amends sec. 16315 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16315).

Introduced by Representative Gary McDowell

Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/07	2227
Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect	2245
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2245
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2395
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2395
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2395
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2359
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2368
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2368
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2368

Dec. 12, rules suspended	2368
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2368
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 569 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	2381
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2381
Dec. 12, returned to House	2381
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:20 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2583)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:40 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2596)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:22 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2596)
assigned 2007 PA 166 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2596)
5356. Businesses; business corporations; definitions of “professional service” and “services in a learned profession”; include, and revise certain conversion procedures.	
Amends secs. 108, 109, 123, 201, 211, 217, 241, 251, 545a, 564a, 564b, 762, 1002 & 1060 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1108 et seq.); adds secs. 745 & 746 & repeals ch. 7B of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1790 - 450.1799).	
Introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Andrew Meisner, Ed Clemente	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2350
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform.....	2350
5357. Businesses; professional corporations; definition of “professional services”; revise and include definition of “services in a learned profession”.	
Amends secs. 2, 3, 4 & 13 of 1962 PA 192 (MCL 450.222 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Ed Clemente, William Huizenga	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2350
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform.....	2350
5358. Businesses; limited liability companies; definition of “professional service”; revise.	
Amends sec. 902 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.4902).	
Introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Andrew Meisner, William Huizenga	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2350
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform.....	2350
5375. Property tax; state education tax; Michigan promise zones; establish and provide funding through state education tax revenue.	
Creates new act.	
(Same as SB 861)	
Introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Richard LeBlanc, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Paul Condino, LaMar Lemmons, Mike Nofs, Andy Coulouris, Ed Clemente, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Robert Jones, Martin Griffin, Lee Gonzales, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Chris Ward, Barbara Farrah, Jeff Mayes, Joel Sheltroun, Jack Brandenburg, Joan Bauer, Robert Dean, Coleman Young, Alma Smith, Mike Simpson, Andrew Meisner, Edward Gaffney, Michael Sak, Joe Hune, Shanelle Jackson, Fred Miller, Kate Ebli, Kathy Angerer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Tom Casperson, George Cushingberry, Andy Dillon, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bettie Cook Scott, Steven Tobocman	
Dec. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/14/07	2456
5408. Business tax; other; levy and imposition of surcharge on certain businesses and various credit revisions to replace revenue from the repeal of use tax on certain services; provide for.	
Amends secs. 105, 111, 113, 201, 239, 265, 403, 405, 409, 413, 445, 447, 515 & 601 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1105 et seq.); adds ch. 2C & sec. 451; repeals secs. 353c, 353e & 353f of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1353c et seq.) & repeals sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d).	
Introduced by Representative Andy Coulouris	
Nov. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/8/07	2181
Nov. 20, passed by House with immediate effect	2182
Nov. 20, rules suspended	2182
Nov. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2182

Nov. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2182

Nov. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4) and amendment(s)..... 2182

Nov. 20, substitute (S-4) as amended concurred in 2182

Nov. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4) as amended 2182

Nov. 20, rules suspended 2183

Nov. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 2183

Nov. 20, substitute (S-5) defeated 2184

Nov. 20, passed:

 Roll Call # 493 Yeas 20 Nays 16 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 2184

Nov. 20, immediate effect defeated 2184

Nov. 20, title amended..... 2184

Nov. 20, returned to House..... 2184

Nov. 28, returned from House with substitute (H-6) to Senate substitute (S-4) 2220

Nov. 28, House amended title 2220

Nov. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2220

Nov. 28, House substitute (H-6) to Senate substitute (S-4) nonconcurred in 2220

Nov. 28, Roll Call:

 Roll Call # 498 Yeas 13 Nays 22 Exc 0 Not Voting 3..... 2220

Nov. 28, Senate named conferees - 11/28/07: Sens. Judson Gilbert, Mark Jansen, Jim Barcia..... 2221

Dec. 1, conferees withdrawn 2261

Dec. 1, rules suspended 2261

Dec. 1, vote reconsidered 2261

Dec. 1, substitute (S-8) offered..... 2261

Dec. 1, amendment(s) adopted 2261

Dec. 1, substitute (S-8) as amended adopted 2261

Dec. 1, House substitute (H-6) concurred in as substituted (S-8) 2261

Dec. 1, Roll Call:

 Roll Call # 515 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 2261

Dec. 1, given immediate effect..... 2261

Dec. 1, title amended 2261

Dec. 1, returned to House 2261

 presented to the Governor

 Date: 12/1/07 Time: 4:55 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2366)

 approved by the Governor

 Date: 12/1/07 Time: 5:10 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2368)

 filed with Secretary of State

 Date: 12/1/07 Time: 5:20 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2368)

 assigned 2007 PA 145 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2368)

5409. Business tax; other; limitations on credit for research and development expenses for qualified technology; provide for.

Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 450a.

Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, David Agema, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Terry Brown, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Andy Dillon, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Marty Knollenberg, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Phil Pavlov, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335

Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2350

Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Finance..... 2350

Dec. 13, discharge committee approved..... 2424

Dec. 13, placed on order of General Orders 2424

Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2424

Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 2425

Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in 2425

Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 2425

Dec. 13, rules suspended 2425
 Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage 2425
 Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 592 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0..... 2426
 Dec. 13, inserted full title 2426
 Dec. 13, returned to House 2426
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:02 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:21 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:48 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)
 assigned 2007 PA 208 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)

5412. Business tax; other; credit for certain private equity funds; provide for.

Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 453.

Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Lorence Wenke

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335
 Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2351
 Dec. 11, rules suspended 2351
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole 2351
 Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 2429
 Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in 2429
 Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 2429
 Dec. 13, rules suspended 2430
 Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage 2430
 Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 595 Yeas 33 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 1..... 2430
 Dec. 13, inserted full title 2430
 Dec. 13, returned to House 2430
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:04 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:17 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:44 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)
 assigned 2007 PA 206 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)

5413. Business tax; other; definition of inventory; expand to include certain securities and commodities.

Amends sec. 111 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1111).

Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Lorence Wenke

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335
 Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2351
 Dec. 11, rules suspended 2351
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole 2351
 Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2429
 Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading 2429
 Dec. 13, rules suspended 2430
 Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage 2430
 Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 596 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0..... 2431
 Dec. 13, inserted full title 2431
 Dec. 13, returned to House 2431
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:06 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:19 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:46 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)
 assigned 2007 PA 207 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2617)

- 5443. Housing; housing development authority; waiver for bonds issued to refinance single family homes; provide for. Amends sec. 32a of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1432a).
 Introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Robert Dean, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, LaMar Lemmons, Ted Hammon, Barb Byrum, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Ed Clemente, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Joan Bauer, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Brian Calley, Marsha Cheeks, Andy Coulouris, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, Edward Gaffney, William Huizenga, Robert Jones, Jeff Mayes, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Virgil Smith, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2294
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions 2294

- 5444. Housing; housing development authority; definition of purchase price; expand to include refinancing. Amends sec. 44 of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1444).
 Introduced by Representatives Michael Lahti, Steven Tobocman, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, LaMar Lemmons, Barb Byrum, Marc Corriveau, Joan Bauer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Brenda Clack, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Shanelle Jackson
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2295
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions 2295

- 5445. Housing; housing development authority; recapture tax fund; establish. Amends 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1401 - 125.1499c) by adding sec. 24f. (Same as SB 950)
 Introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Steven Tobocman, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Barb Byrum, Marc Corriveau, LaMar Lemmons, Bob Constan, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Joan Bauer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Shanelle Jackson
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2295
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions 2295

- 5446. Housing; housing development authority; limitation on aggregate principal amount of notes and bonds; extend issuance date. Amends sec. 32 of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1432). (Same as SB 952)
 Introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Steven Tobocman, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Barb Byrum, LaMar Lemmons, John Espinoza, Joan Bauer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Shanelle Jackson
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2295
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions 2295

- 5447. Housing; housing development authority; financing for purchase of certain existing single-family residences; expand to include refinancing. Amends sec. 1 of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1401). (Same as SB 951)
 Introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Steven Tobocman, Michael Lahti, Mike Simpson, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Barb Byrum, LaMar Lemmons, Kathleen Law, John Espinoza, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Gabe Leland, Ed Clemente, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Joan Bauer, Shanelle Jackson
 Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07 2283
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2295
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions 2295

5449. Local government; financing; eligibility for emergency municipal loan act; expand.
 Amends secs. 4 & 5 of 1980 PA 243 (MCL 141.934 & 141.935).
 Introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Bob Constan, George Cushingberry, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Virgil Smith, Morris Hood, LaMar Lemmons, John Garfield, John Stahl, Marsha Cheeks

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/07	2283
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	2295
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Local, Urban and State Affairs	2295
Dec. 12, discharge committee approved	2359
Dec. 12, placed on order of General Orders	2359
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2359
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2367
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2367
Dec. 12, rules suspended	2368
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2368
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 570 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	2382
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2382
Dec. 12, returned to House	2382
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:22 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2583)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:38 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2601)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 3:03 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2601)
assigned 2007 PA 198 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2601)

5460. Business tax; other; sourcing of certain media receipts and media services; provide for.
 Amends sec. 305 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1305).
 Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Tim Melton, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Andy Dillon, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Philip LaJoy, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Rebekah Warren

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2351
Dec. 11, rules suspended	2351
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2351
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2445
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2445
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2445
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2445
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 610 Yeas 31 Nays 0 Exc 6 Not Voting 1.....	2447
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2447
Dec. 13, returned to House	2447
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:08 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:15 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:42 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)
assigned 2007 PA 205 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2616)

5484. State agencies (existing); management and budget; reference to single business tax; revise.
 Amends secs. 268, 350d & 367b of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1268 et seq.).
 Introduced by Representative Robert Jones

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
---	------

Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2351

Dec. 11, rules suspended 2351

Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole 2351

Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2366

Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 2366

Dec. 12, rules suspended 2368

Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage 2368

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 558 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0..... 2372

Dec. 12, inserted full title 2372

Dec. 12, returned to House 2372

 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:24 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2583)

 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:18 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2596)

 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:56 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2596)

 assigned 2007 PA 183 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2596)

5485. Economic development; other; reference to single business tax in the technology park development act; revise.
 Amends sec. 12 of 1984 PA 385 (MCL 207.712).

Introduced by Representative Ed Clemente

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335

Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2351

Dec. 11, rules suspended 2351

Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole 2351

Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2366

Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 2366

Dec. 12, rules suspended 2368

Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage 2368

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 559 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0..... 2373

Dec. 12, inserted full title 2373

Dec. 12, returned to House 2373

 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:26 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2583)

 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:20 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2597)

 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:58 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2597)

 assigned 2007 PA 184 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2597)

5487. Housing; other; reference to single business tax; revise.
 Amends sec. 1 of 1933 (Ex Sess) PA 18 (MCL 125.651).

Introduced by Representative Coleman Young

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335

Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2351

Dec. 11, rules suspended 2351

Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole 2351

Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2366

Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 2366

Dec. 12, rules suspended 2368

Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage 2368

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 560 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0..... 2373

Dec. 12, returned to House 2373

 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:28 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2583)

 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:22 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2597)

filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:00 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2597)
 assigned 2007 PA 185 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2597)

5488. Economic development; renaissance zones; references to single business tax; revise.

Amends secs. 9 & 10 of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2689 & 125.2690).

Introduced by Representative John Espinoza

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2352
Dec. 11, rules suspended	2352
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2352
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2367
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2367
Dec. 12, rules suspended	2368
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2368
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 561 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	2374
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2374
Dec. 12, returned to House	2374
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:30 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2583)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:24 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2597)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:02 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2597)
assigned 2007 PA 186 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2597)

5489. Insurance; other; reference to single business tax; revise.

Amends secs. 224, 440a, 443, 476a, 476b, 1239, 2352, 2954, 3390 & 5208 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.224 et seq.).

Introduced by Representative Gino Polidori

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2352
Dec. 11, rules suspended	2352
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2352
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2367
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2367
Dec. 12, rules suspended	2368
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2368
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 562 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	2375
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2375
Dec. 12, returned to House	2375
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:32 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:26 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2598)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:04 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2598)
assigned 2007 PA 187 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2598)

5491. Employment security; general amendments; reference to single business tax; revise.

Amends sec. 19 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.19).

Introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Jeff Mayes, Mary Valentine

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2352
Dec. 11, rules suspended	2352
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2352
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2367
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2367

Dec. 12, rules suspended 2368

Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage 2368

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 563 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0..... 2376

Dec. 12, inserted full title 2376

Dec. 12, returned to House 2376

presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:34 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:28 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2598)

filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:06 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2598)

assigned 2007 PA 188 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2598)

5492. State financing and management; authorities; reference to single business tax; revise.
 Amends sec. 5 of 2002 PA 593 (MCL 207.825).

Introduced by Representative Gabe Leland

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335

Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 2352

Dec. 11, rules suspended 2352

Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole 2352

Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2367

Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 2367

Dec. 12, rules suspended 2368

Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage 2368

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 564 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0..... 2377

Dec. 12, inserted full title 2377

Dec. 12, returned to House 2377

presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:36 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:30 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)

filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:08 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)

assigned 2007 PA 189 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)

5493. Worker's compensation; funds; reference to single business tax; revise.
 Amends secs. 352 & 391 of 1969 PA 317 (MCL 418.352 & 418.391).

Introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Marsha Cheeks, Gabe Leland, Bert Johnson, John Espinoza,
 Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Andy Coulouris, Coleman Young, Robert Dean

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07 2335

Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 2352

Dec. 11, rules suspended 2352

Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole 2352

Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2367

Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 2367

Dec. 12, rules suspended 2368

Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage 2368

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 565 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0..... 2378

Dec. 12, inserted full title 2378

Dec. 12, returned to House 2378

presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:38 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:32 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)

filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:10 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)

assigned 2007 PA 190 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)

5494. Property tax; other; reference to single business tax; revise.
 Amends secs. 7hh & 8a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7hh & 211.8a).
 Introduced by Representative Brian Calley

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2353
Dec. 11, rules suspended	2353
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2353
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2367
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2367
Dec. 12, rules suspended	2368
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2368
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 566 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	2379
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2379
Dec. 12, returned to House	2379
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:40 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:34 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:12 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)
assigned 2007 PA 191 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)

5496. Property tax; exemptions; reference to single business tax; revise.
 Amends sec. 1a of 1953 PA 189 (MCL 211.181a).
 Introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2353
Dec. 11, rules suspended	2353
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2353
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2367
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2367
Dec. 12, rules suspended	2368
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2368
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 567 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	2380
Dec. 12, returned to House	2380
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:42 AM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:36 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:14 PM	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)
assigned 2007 PA 192 with immediate effect	(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2599)

5497. Economic development; obsolete property and rehabilitation; reference to single business tax; revise.
 Amends sec. 10 of 2000 PA 146 (MCL 125.2790).
 Introduced by Representative Marsha Cheeks

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/07	2335
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2353
Dec. 11, rules suspended	2353
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2353
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2367
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2367
Dec. 12, rules suspended	2368
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2368
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 568 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	2380
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2380
Dec. 12, returned to House	2380

presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:44 AM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2584)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:38 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:16 PM(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)
 assigned 2007 PA 193 with immediate effect(See 2007 House Journal, Page 2600)

- 5511. Business tax; other; brownfield credit revisions; provide for.
 Amends sec. 437 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1437).
 Introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Richard Hammel
 Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/11/07 2359
 Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2391
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Economic Development and Regulatory Reform..... 2391

- 5539. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement of certain tax capture reductions for brown-field redevelopment authorities; provide for.
 Amends 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2651 - 125.2672) by adding sec. 15a.
 Introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Robert Jones, Lorence Wenke, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean
 Dec. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/07 2456

- 5540. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement of certain tax capture reductions for local development finance authorities; provide for.
 Amends 1986 PA 281 (MCL 125.2151 - 125.2174) by adding sec. 11b.
 Introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean
 Dec. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/07 2456

- 5541. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement of certain tax capture reductions for tax increment finance authorities; provide for.
 Amends 1980 PA 450 (MCL 125.1801 - 125.1830) by adding sec. 12b.
 Introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Lorence Wenke, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer
 Dec. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/07 2456

- 5542. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement of certain tax capture reductions for downtown development authorities; provide for.
 Amends 1975 PA 197 (MCL 125.1651 - 125.1681) by adding sec. 13c.
 Introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Lorence Wenke, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean
 Dec. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/07 2456